



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### **Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



THIS BOOK DOES NOT  
CIRCULATE



# RECORDS OF THE BAILEY FAMILY

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM BAILEY  
OF NEWPORT, R. I., CHIEFLY  
IN THE LINE OF HIS SON,  
HUGH BAILEY OF EAST GREEN-  
WICH, R. I.

*And they declared their pedigrees after  
their families, by the house of their  
fathers, according to the number of the  
names. — (Numbers 1: 18*

COMPILED BY A DESCENDANT  
PROVIDENCE, R. I.  
1895

**ONE HUNDRED COPIES ONLY**

**No. ....**

STANBARD  
PRINTING  
COMPANY  
• PROVIDENCE, R. I. •

CS  
71  
B15  
1990z



*John H. Carpenter*

*"For we are the same our fathers have been;  
We see the same sights our fathers have seen;  
We drink the same stream, we feel the same sun,  
And we run the same course our fathers have run.*

*"They loved, but the story we cannot unfold;  
They scorned, but the heart of the haughty is cold;  
They grieved, but no wail from their slumber will come;  
They joyed, but the tongue of their gladness is dumb.*

*"They died, aye, they died! we, things that are now,  
Who walk on the turf that lies over their brow,  
Who make in their dwellings a transient abode,  
Meet the things that they met on their pilgrimage road."*





## PREFACE.

---

This record of one branch of an early Rhode Island family was at first intended as a brief memorial of near kindred. It has, however, extended its limits beyond the author's original purpose and includes a goodly number of the descendants of William Bailey, an early resident of Newport, R. I.

As the record covers a period of nearly two centuries, it will readily be seen that completeness is far from being possible; much, however, has been accomplished in gathering up the records from various sources and placing them in a compact and durable form. This work of copying and arranging records, of corresponding with distant members of the family and tracing relationship, has occupied considerable time and has been largely a labor of love; indeed, the bringing together the widely-scattered members of the family from the east and the west, the north and the south into one family circle and around one common fireside has been a labor not unmixed with pleasure, and it is hoped that what has been accomplished may be an incentive and a help to some one of larger opportunities to engage in the preparation of a more comprehensive genealogy of the descendants of William Bailey of Newport.

No attempt has been made to discover the parentage or ancestry of William Bailey, or to trace the relationship, if any there be, between him and Richard Bailey, a genealogy of whose numerous and widely-scattered descendants was published some years ago as all such efforts seem futile.

It has been the endeavor to carefully guard against errors. They will doubtless appear, however, either from inaccuracy in the source of information, or mistake in transcribing, any notice of which will be thankfully received.

The author sincerely expresses her gratitude to all and every one who has in any way contributed their kind and generous assistance in the preparation of this work. Special mention should be made of assistance kindly rendered by Mr. Charles W. Hopkins, of Providence, R. I.

HANNAH C. (BAILEY) HOPKINS.

*Providence, R. I.,  
March, 1895.*

## WILLIAM BAILEY.

---

**WILLIAM BAILEY**, the ancestor of the branch of the Bailey family whose record appears in the following pages, probably became a resident of Newport, R. I., soon after the settlement of the town. The partial destruction of the town records during the war of the Revolution leaves but meager gleanings concerning the lives of the early settlers of Newport. It is a matter of record, however, that June 14, 1655, William Bailey of Newport, bought of Gabriel Hicks certain land bounded partly by the sea, etc. Also, March 5, 1656, "he, called William Bailey, Sr., with Gabriel Hicks, sold Joshua Coggeshall of Portsmouth, twenty-one acres in Newport."

The tradition among the older members of the family is that he was a resident of London, and that his occupation was that of a weaver of silk ribbon.

His parentage, the place of his nativity, date of birth and death are alike unknown. His death, however, is known to have occurred some time previous to July 20, 1670.

He married Grace Parsons, daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth Parsons of Portsmouth, R. I. This would indicate that he probably came to this country while a young man and unmarried. After the death of her husband, Elizabeth<sup>Grace</sup> married Thomas Lawton, and died some time subsequent to 1677.

Concerning Hugh and Elizabeth Parsons, the parents of Grace, the following appears upon record: Hugh was born 1613 and died 1684. July 3, 1662, he and his wife Elizabeth sold eighteen acres to Wm. Wood. Hugh was made freeman in 1663, and Aug. 10, 1667, enlisted in a troop of horse.

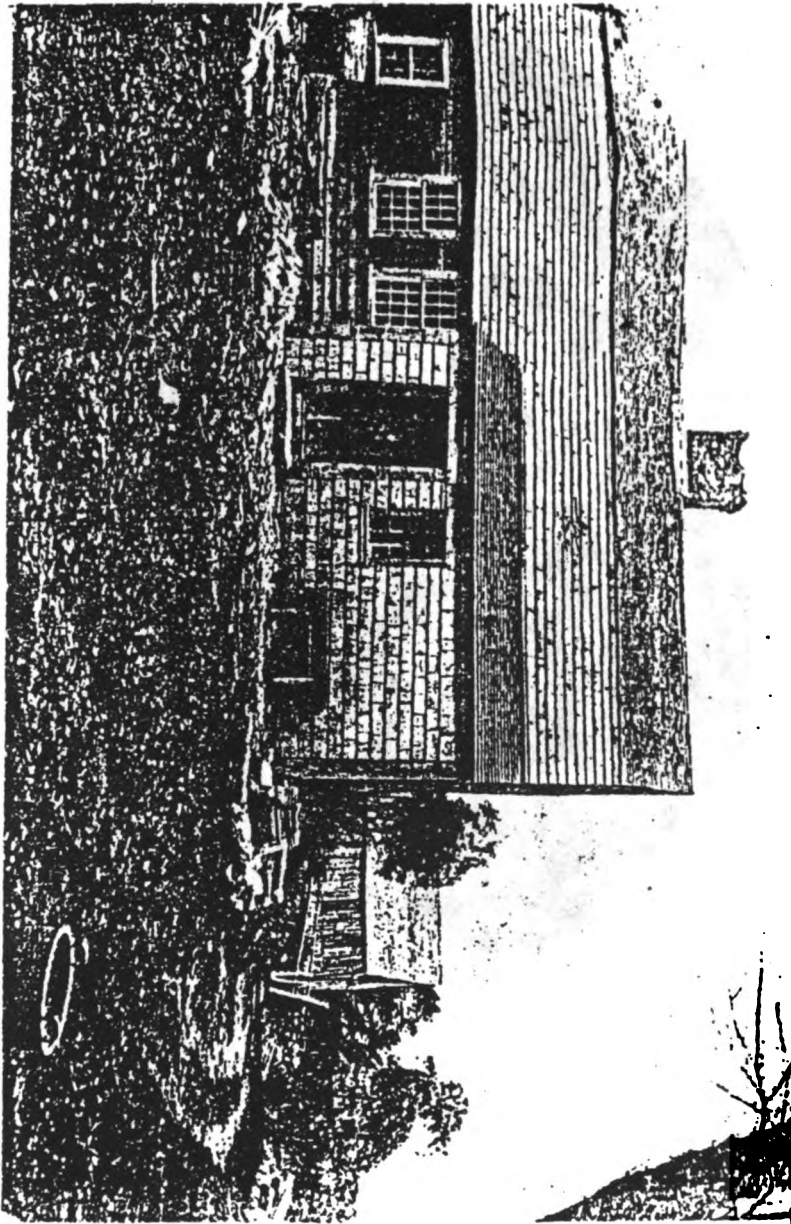
The date of his marriage to Elizabeth, who was the widow of Wm. England, is not known, nor is her maiden name known.

The children of Hugh and Elizabeth Parsons were Grace above mentioned, who married Wm. Bailey, and Hannah, who married first Henry Matteson of East Greenwich, from whom descended the numerous family of Mattesons of East Greenwich and West Greenwich, and secondly Charles Hazelton.

July 20, 1670, Hugh Parsons declares, "that, having taken into my custody the estate of my grandchild, Hugh Bailey, left and given him by his deceased father, William Bailey, I covenant in the sum of £100, that at my death and death of present wife, my aforesaid grandson shall be true and absolute owner of all my land I now possess, with build-



**JEREMIAH HOPKINS BAILEY.**



THE GIDEON BAILEY HOUSE.

ings, etc." Also April 15, 1672, "If said Hugh die before decease of wife or self, then above mentioned land shall return to my daughter Hannah or her next heir, and to daughter Hannah, to bring up grandson, is given a cow." In the will of Hugh Parsons, which was dated January 11, 1684, and proved March 14, 1684, he gives to his grandson, Hugh Bailey, at decease of wife, his house and land, and a third of his stock of movables, but if Hugh Bailey die before he enjoy it, then to his heirs. Wife to bring up grandson, and he to be helpful to her. Hugh Parsons was deputy in 1678. He and his wife were both born about 1613. He died in 1684 as above indicated, his wife some time later.

Children of (1) William<sup>1</sup> and Grace (Parsons) Bailey.

2. *John<sup>2</sup> Bailey*, d. 1736.
3. *Joseph<sup>2</sup> Bailey*.
4. *Edward<sup>2</sup> Bailey*, d. 1712.
5. *Hugh<sup>2</sup> Bailey*, d. 1724.
6. *Stephen<sup>2</sup> Bailey*, b. 1665; d. 1724, Oct. 17.

According to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of R. I., the evidence is conclusive as to Wm. Bailey's having sons John and Hugh, and that there is ground for belief that Joseph, Edward and Stephen were also his sons.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> BAILEY (William<sup>1</sup>) married — Sutton, and resided at Portsmouth, and at Newport, R. I.

April 20, 1677, he leased a dwelling house, land and orchard of his stepfather, Thomas Lawton of Portsmouth, and agreed to pay therefor £10 per year to his mother, Grace Lawton, and £3 per year to Elizabeth Sherman, a married daughter of Thomas Lawton. The agreement was to hold till the death of Grace Lawton, or until she changed her name from Lawton. On same date John Bailey gave a bond for £80 to Thomas Lawton, the obligation being that he, said John Bailey, should pay £44, in such specie as is mentioned in a will or bond made by Town Council of Portsmouth, for and in behalf of Grace Bailey, widow and relict unto William Bailey, and their children; and John Bailey agrees to fulfill terms of the instrument after the death of his mother Grace. He removed to Newport, where, Sept. 25, 1682, he purchased fifty acres of land, building, garden, etc. In his will, dated May 8, 1733, and passed February 2, 1736, he makes numerous bequests to his children and grandchildren of lands in Little Compton, Portsmouth and Newport, of cattle, bills of public credit, silver, looms, weaving tackle, hay fodder, beef, butter, cheese, grain, etc., "laid in store for my use and family."

His children were —

7. *Sarah*,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1681.
8. *William*,<sup>s</sup> b. 1684.
9. *John*.<sup>s</sup>



- 10. *Thomas*,<sup>s</sup> b. 1690.
- 11. *Abigail*,<sup>s</sup> b. 1693.
- 12. *Samuel*,<sup>s</sup>
- 13. *Mary*,<sup>s</sup>
- 14. *Ruth*,<sup>s</sup>

3. JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> BAILEY, probably son of William,<sup>1</sup> resided in Newport, and had daughter

- 15. *Sarah*, who m. Oct. 16, 1702, Samuel Dunn, son of Richard.

4. EDWARD<sup>s</sup> BAILEY, probably son of William,<sup>1</sup> married Frances —, and resided in Newport and Tiverton, R. I. He died 1712.

In his will, dated Aug. 18, 1711, he bequeathed to his son Edward and daughter Sarah Bailey, all his estate, real and personal, excepting his interest in Pocasset, which he gave his son John; Edward and Sarah, to allow their mother Frances a comfortable maintenance for life; his daughter Elizabeth, wife of George Manchester, had as her part a three-year-old heifer.

The children of Edward<sup>s</sup> and Frances Bailey were —

- 16. *Edward*,<sup>s</sup>
- 17. *Elizabeth*,<sup>s</sup>
- 18. *John*,<sup>s</sup>
- 19. *Sarah*,<sup>s</sup>

**5.** HUGH<sup>s</sup> BAILEY (William<sup>s</sup>) was made a freeman of the Colony at Newport, May 2, 1702. He married, 1st Anna. She died Feb. 20 or 26, 1720-1 (E. G. Records), and he married, 2d, at East Greenwich, on the 30th of May, 1724, Abigail Williams of Voluntown, Conn., by Thomas Spencer, Justice. Abigail brought £30, 15s. with her, as seen in inventory of Hugh's estate. Hugh died shortly after this marriage, in 1724.

Hugh Bailey removed from Newport and became a resident of East Greenwich some time during the period from 1696 to 1703, as appears by the record of the birth of his children.

Children of Hugh<sup>s</sup> Bailey and wife Anna. From East Greenwich Town Records.

**20.** I. *William<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, the eldest son of Hugh Bailey and Anna his wife, was born in the town of Newport, R. I., April 29, 1696.

**21.** II. *Samuel<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, the eldest son of Hugh and Ann his wife, was born in East Greenwich, R. I., July 11, 1703.

**22.** III. *Joseph<sup>s</sup> Bailey* was born Mar. 2, 1704-5.

**23.** IV. *Hannah Bailey*, the eldest daughter of Hugh and Ann, was born in East Greenwich, Jan. 9, 1707-8.

**24.** V. *Sarah<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, 2d daughter of Hugh and Ann, was born in East Greenwich Feb. 27, 1709-10.

25. VI. *John<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, 3d son of Hugh and Ann, was born in East Greenwich Jan. 6, 1711-12, and died Sep. 27, 1756.

26. VII. *Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, 4th son of Hugh and Ann, was born in East Greenwich Sep. 21, 1714.

27. VIII. *Anna<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, 3d daughter of Hugh and Ann, was born in East Greenwich Jan. 21, 1716-17.

There is evidently an error in the above record in the numbering of the sons of Hugh Bailey, unless he had two wives of the name Ann or Anna.

"August ye 29<sup>th</sup> 1724, The Town Council then mett at the House of Thomas Nickols in East Greenwich, &c."

"Members present

Tho <sup>s</sup> ffry Justs	Thos. Nickols	} Town Council."
Jo <sup>n</sup> Nickols Justs	Mickale Spencer	
Thos. Spencer Justs	Pardon Tillinghast	
	Joshua Coggeshall	
	Jeremiah Pierce	

"Whereas Hugh Bealey of said Town Deyed Intestate who Departed this life ye 3<sup>d</sup> Day of August A. D. 1724 and

Abigill Bealey Late wife & now Widow to the said Hugh Bealey appered before the Town Councill to whom administration was offered to which she refused."

"Whereupon administration was offered to William Bealey Eldist son of the said Hugh Bealey who refused."

"Whereupon administration is offered to Samuel Bealey son of the said Hugh Bealey who accepts of the same, the which is allowed him he bringing such security as the Law directs."

"Sep. ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1724."

"Samuel Bealey appeared before the Town Council with bondsmen, viz.: Joseph Wever & John Tillinghast of said Town which persons the Councill allows of & orders yt ye said Samuel Bealey hath a Leater of Administration Granted him. Ord. that the Clerke of the Councill sign & seal the same with the seal of the Councill and the said Samuel Bealey exhibited an Inventory of the Reall and Personall Estate of Hugh Bealey foresed amounting to the sum of £636:2: which Invintory is Proved according to Law."

"Joseph Bealey & Hannah Bealey chose their Brother Wm. Bealey their Guardian and Sarah Bealey chose her Brother Samuel Bealey her Guardian, ye which two persons accepts of the same."

"Oct. 31, 1724."

"Whereas there is three Children Left by Hugh Bealey, desesed wants Guardians—Whereupon the Council doe appoint Jonathan Nickols of said town Guardian to John Bealey son of the said Hugh Bealey who accepts of the same and Elisha Johnson of said Town the Council doth appoint Guardian to Jeremiah and Anne Bealey orphans of ye said Hugh Bealey who accepts ye same."

"Dec. 27, 1724."

"The Town Council according to the Law of this Colony doe order the whole Real Estate to William Bealey Eldest son to the said Hugh Bealey deseased he paying the rest of the children their proportion of the Peart of the said Real Estate with the interest thereon according & soe soon as they or either of them shall attain to Lawful age."

"A Trew Inventory of ye Reail and Personal Estate of Hugh Bealey Taken by us the Subscribers in East Greenwich August ye 10: Day: 1724."

	℥	s.	d.
Item To Purs & Apparil . . . . .	10	16	0
In the Seller Tobacco & Poudring to ffs . . . . .	00	19	0
To a Bed & Beding in the Low Rome . . . . .	08	10	0
To 2 : Guns . . . . .	02	00	0
To wasted yarn . . . . .	01	12	0

## RECORDS OF THE BAILEY FAMILY.

	£	s	d.
To Comb Wool . . . . .	00	18	0
To a warming Pan & a Stone Jug . . . . .	01	00	0
To Blanistin yarn . . . . .	00	03	0
To Sheep Shers Bolls & a Raizor . . . . .	00	12	0
To Table 2 old sheets & a box . . . . .	00	12	0
In the Chiching to Iron, Brass, Puter & Earthern . . . . .	02	14	0
To a Sadle, Bridle & old Pannell . . . . .	01	15	0
To 2 Trammels Slice & Tongs . . . . .	01	00	0
To 2 Hammers & Trowell . . . . .	00	06	0
To box Iron & Side . . . . .	00	04	0
To Cards & Cotton Yarn . . . . .	00	12	0
To 3 Spinning wheels a Table & sum Lumber . . . . .	01	15	0
In the Chamber 3 old Beds & sum Beading . . . . .	08	00	0
To feathers & Sheeps wool . . . . .	06	18	0
To Corse wool & Shoe makers Tackling . . . . .	00	15	0
To 4 Liths & Tacking & 4 hoes and brand Iron . . . . .	01	04	0
To Weages & Betle Rings & 3 old axes . . . . .	00	10	0
To a Plow Iron & Chains . . . . .	01	11	0
To a Cart & wheels Clevis & yoke . . . . .	03	15	0
To one Grinston Geese & Poultry . . . . .	00	15	0
To 5 Cows & 2 yearling steers . . . . .	23	10	0
To a pair of 3 year old steers not seen . . . . .	08	10	0
To 3 Calfs . . . . .	01	16	0
To 2 Mairs & a sucking colt . . . . .	15	00	0
To 43 old sheep & 20 Lambs . . . . .	18	00	0
To 4 Grown Swine & 4 Shoats . . . . .	06	10	0
To Wheat & Ry . . . . .	02	00	0



MARY<sup>e</sup> BAILEY.





RECORDS OF THE BAILEY FAMILY.

17

	£	s.	d.
To Outstanding Debts . . . . .	05	00	0
To one cow hide . . . . .	00	09	0
To 13 Lode of hay . . . . .	16	05	0
	<hr/>		
	155	07	0
"To the Real Estate . . . . .	400	00	0
An Inventory of William Bailey's land what it was worth when his father gave it" . . . . .	050	00	0
<b>"An Inventory of what the widow brought."</b>			
	£	s.	d.
"To flax a pair of cards & a box Iron . . . . .	000	15	0
To Puter & Brass & Pepper box . . . . .	00	12	0
To a Churn & other woden wair . . . . .	01	01	0
To Earthen wair & Glases . . . . .	00	04	0
To 2 Combs & sum small things . . . . .	00	03	0
To a pair of Tongs and basket . . . . .	00	03	0
To 5 small sheets & 3 pillows . . . . .	02	02	0
To 2 whoes & a bitt of new cloath . . . . .	00	09	0
To bedding . . . . .	05	00	0
To a Cow & mair . . . . .	07	10	0
To Casks & a funnel . . . . .	00	16	0
To an outstanding Debt . . . . .	12	00	0
	<hr/>		
Sum Totall . . . . .	30	15	0

PARDON TILLINGHAST  
 JOSHUA COGOESHALL  
 PETER MONEY "

The Hugh Bailey farm is located in the westerly part of the town of East Greenwich, on the west side of the highway about one mile south of the "Seminary," so called, and is now owned and occupied by Mr. Thomas B. Cook. The estate has been in the possession of the Cook family about sixty years. The house occupied by Mr. Cook is said to have been built in the year 1782 by a Mr. Cole. It is in a good state of preservation, and is said to occupy the site of the original residence of Hugh Bailey. Easterly about one mile may be found the few remaining vestiges of the village and orchard of the unfortunate French families who were the early settlers of Frenchtown. The above location of the farm of Hugh Bailey is verified by copies of an early plat of that portion of the town.

It is probable that there have been changes in the original boundary line of the farm, and that the present farm does not include all the real estate owned by Hugh Bailey at the time of his death. It appears that on the settlement of his estate his oldest son came into possession of this farm, and that later his third son Joseph became owner of a farm in the northwesterly part of the town. This also may have been a part of his father's estate. This farm has for many years been known as the "Bailey brook farm," and has remained in the possession of the Bailey family and its descendants to the present time. George Bailey, grandson of Joseph, was the owner for many years, and after his

death it was inherited by his daughter Isabel (Mrs. George Arnold), in whose possession it now remains.

According to the family tradition, three graves located on the Hugh Bailey farm, about twenty-five rods in a northerly direction from the Thomas B. Cook house, are the graves of Hugh Bailey and his two wives. Although no inscription is found upon the rough stones that mark these graves, the conclusion is undoubtedly correct that this is their last resting place.

" Life's labor done, securely laid  
In this their last retreat,  
Unheeded o'er their silent dust  
The storms of life shall beat."

**6. STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> BAILEY**, probably son of William,<sup>1</sup> was born 1665. He married Susanna. — She was born 1673, and died April 25, 1723. He died Oct. 17, 1724. They were buried in Newport Cemetery.

Their children were —

- 28. *Thomas.*<sup>3</sup>
- 29. *Rebecca.*<sup>3</sup> b. 1707.

**8. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> BAILEY** (John,<sup>1</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1684, d. Feb. 17,

1730, m. Jan. 30, 1708, Dorothy Graves, dau. Richard and Dorothy Graves. She d. Nov. 26, 1771.

**10.** THOMAS<sup>a</sup> BAILEY (John,<sup>a</sup> William<sup>b</sup>), b. 1690, d. 1741, m. July 10, 1712, Mary Wood, and had son

30. *Thomas Bailey*, b. Mar. 1, 1715, d. Feb., 1793, m. Jan. 14, 1734, Mary Bennett and had dau.

31. <sup>d</sup>*Phebe Bailey*, b. July 8, 1734, d. about 1785. She m. Aug. 13, 1752, Isaac Hathaway, s. Isaac, S. Jacob.

**20.** WILLIAM<sup>a</sup> BAILEY (Hugh,<sup>a</sup> William<sup>b</sup>), was born in Newport, R. I., Apr. 29, 1696, and admitted freeman of East Greenwich, May 2, 1721. He married Rebecca Straight, daughter of Henry and Hannah Straight. Rebecca was born Jan. 27, 1700. Henry Straight was a blacksmith residing in East Greenwich, and was the son of Henry and Mary (Long) Straight. Henry, Sr., owned a right of land in East Greenwich, on which he had built as early as 1679.

Children of William<sup>a</sup> and Rebecca Bailey, all born in East Greenwich.

**32.** I. *Caleb<sup>a</sup> Bailey*, b. Sep. 7, 1720, d. 1803.

33. II. *Mary<sup>a</sup> Bailey*, b. May 21, 1723.

34. III. *Thomas<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, May 13, 1726.  
 35. IV. *Ruth<sup>a</sup> Bailey*, b. June 23, 1729.  
 36. V. *Amy<sup>a</sup> Bailey*, b. June 24, 1734.  
 37. VI. *William<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. April 28, 1739.  
 38. VII. *Comfort<sup>a</sup> Bailey*, b. Nov. 12, 1743.

Of these children of William<sup>s</sup> and Rebecca Bailey —

*Caleb* m., 1st May Godfrey, 2d Diadama Stafford.

*Thomas<sup>s</sup>* m. Mary Havens.

*Ruth<sup>a</sup>* m. Abner Goff of W. G., Aug. 24, 1753.

*Amy<sup>a</sup>* m. Michael Levalley, Aug. 26, 1757. Resided near Phenix, R. I.

*William<sup>s</sup>* m. Phebe Olin, dau. of John, June 19, 1760, by Thomas Shippee, Justice.

“Thomas Bailey of East Greenwich son of William mar. Mary Havens of West Greenwich dau. of Robert Havens Jan. (or June) 25, 1755 By Samuel Hopkins.”

21. SAMUEL<sup>s</sup> BAILEY of Coventry, R. I. (Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup>), was born in East Greenwich, R. I., July 11, 1703; m. —

Children —

39. I. *Hannah<sup>a</sup> Bailey*, b. Apr. 5, 1731.  
 40. II. *Sarah<sup>a</sup> Bailey*, b. May 16, 1733.

- 41. III. *Elizabeth<sup>a</sup> Bailey*, b. July 11, 1735.
- 42. IV. *Mercy<sup>a</sup> Bailey*, b. Aug. 4, 1737.
- 43. V. *Phillis<sup>a</sup> Bailey*, b. Oct. 14, 1739.
- 44. VI. *Samuel<sup>a</sup> Bailey*, b. Nov. 27, 1742.
- 45. VII. *Ann<sup>a</sup> Bailey*, b. May 12, 1744.

**22.** JOSEPH<sup>a</sup> BAILEY (Hugh,<sup>a</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar. 2, 1704-5. He married, July 28, 1726, Elizabeth Spencer, dau. of Michael Spencer of East Greenwich, by Thomas Spencer, Justice. They resided at "Bailey Brook," East Greenwich. His wife Elizabeth was born Sep., 1694, and died Nov. 25, 1759. Joseph Bailey is said to have been a member of the Society of Friends.

Children, as recorded in Joseph Bailey's family Bible, now in possession of William Tarbox of East Greenwich.

- 46. I. *Elizabeth<sup>a</sup> Bailey*, b. Jan. 1, 1728, d. Mar. 28, 1728.
- 47. II. *John<sup>a</sup> Bailey*, b. Jan. 1, 1729, d. Mar. 14, 1729.
- 48. III. *Mary<sup>a</sup> Bailey*, b. Feb. 19, 1720, d. Mar. 20, 1730.
- 49. IV. *Robert<sup>a</sup> Bailey*, b. Nov. 16, 1731.
- 50. V. *Isabel<sup>a</sup> Bailey*, b. Jan. 1, 1733, d. Apr. 28, 1752.

The record adds: "Written by Joseph Bailey March 31<sup>st</sup> day 1745 in the forty-first year of his age." "Elizabeth wife of Joseph d. Nov. 25, 1759 age 65 years 5 months, 15 days." "Joseph Bailey died June 1, 1779."

The aforesaid Bible was printed in Edinburgh in 1731.

**25.** JOHN<sup>s</sup> BAILEY (Hugh,<sup>s</sup> s. William<sup>s</sup>) was born in East Greenwich, R. I., Jan. 6, 1711-12, and died Sep. 27, 1756. He married Anne —, and settled at Spring Lake, Coventry.

Children —

- 51. I. *Lydia<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Dec. 9, 1737, d. Aug. 28, 1756.
- 52. II. *Anne<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Apr. 16, 1739.
- 53. III. *Avis<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. June 29, 1741, d. Aug. 23, 1757.
- 54.** IV. *Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Dec. 14, 1743.
- 55. V. *Mary<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Jan. 8, 1745.
- 56. VI. *Sarah<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. June 14, 1748.
- 57. VII. *Martha<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Feb. 19, 1750.
- 58. VIII. *George<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Jan. 13, 1754.

**54.** Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> m. John Briggs, Jr., son of John, Jan. 1, 1767, and had

- 59. I. *John<sup>s</sup> Briggs*, b. Apr. 28, 1767.

60. II. *Ruth<sup>s</sup> Briggs*, b. Jan. 6, 1769.  
 61. III. *Lydia<sup>s</sup> Briggs*, b. May 1, 1771.

**32.** CALEB<sup>s</sup> BAILEY (William,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup>), born in East Greenwich, Sep. 7, 1720, died 1803; m. Mary Godfrey, dau. of John and Catherine (Davis) Godfrey of East Greenwich, R. I.

Children —

62. I. *Josiah<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Sep. 10, 1747, d. young.  
 63. II. *Weltham<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. June 22, 1749.  
 64. III. *Waity<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Mar. 9, 1750. — (p. 41)  
 65. IV. *Robt<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. June 13, 1752.  
 66. V. *Silas<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. July 10, 1754, d. July 9, 1845.  
 67. VI. *Joseph<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Sep. 1, 1756, d. Mar. 29, 1841. 1  
 68. VII. *Comfort<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. July 8, 1758.  
 69. VIII. *Caleb<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Sep. 5, 1765, d. July 24, 1840.  
 70. IX. *Mary<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. 1767.

His wife Mary died, and he m. 2d Diadama Stafford. Her maiden name was Carpenter. "Thomas Stafford of Cranston R I., and Diadama Carpenter of East Greenwich married June 28, 1744, by Joseph Nichols Justice." From East Greenwich Town Records.





*Silas Bailey Jr.*



The ancestry of Mary Godfrey, wife of Caleb Bailey, has been traced as follows:—

*Mary Godfrey*, dau. of John Godfrey and Catherine Davis.

*Catherine Davis*, dau. of Joshua Davis and Mary Scott.

*Mary Scott*, dau. of John Scott and Rebecca —

*John Scott*, son of Richard Scott & Catherine Marbury.

*Catherine Marbury*, dau. of Rev. Francis Marbury of London and Bridget Dryden, sister of Sir Erasmus Dryden, Baronet, grandfather of the poet.

Caleb Bailey resided in East Greenwich until 1754. Later on, until about July, 1758, he resided in Coventry, near the "Patt Factory," so called. How long he remained here is not known, but from the West Greenwich Town Records it appears that Caleb Bailey of North Kingstown, in 1764, bought a tract of land in West Greenwich of William Waite of Exeter for £230. Here he found a more permanent dwelling place. He at first occupied a dwelling which was located about twenty rods south of the house now standing. This latter house he built, and moved into about the first of October, 1765, and occupied until the time of his death in 1803. This house has remained in the possession of the Bailey family until the present time. It is located about one mile west of Noose Neck Hill, and is

known as the Gideon Bailey House. Caleb Bailey is said to have been of a pleasant disposition, and in his old age devoted much of his time to the care of his grandchildren.

Extracts from the WILL of CALEB<sup>4</sup> BAILEY (William,<sup>8</sup> son of Hugh,<sup>2</sup> son of William<sup>1</sup>).

1. I give and bequeathe unto my two sons Joseph and Caleb Bailey a lot of land that I bought of Joseph Lippett, to be equally divided between them.
2. I give to my son Caleb my desk and the command of all the old papers contained therein.
3. I give unto Joseph Bailey my saddle and bridle and twenty silver dollars to be paid out of my live stock by my executor.
4. I give unto Joseph and Caleb Bailey all my edge tools and farming tackling if any there be left to be equally divided between them.
5. I give unto Welthan Austin one feather bed bolster and pillows.
6. I give unto Robah Brown one feather bed bolster and pillows.
7. I give unto Mary Vaughan one feather bed bolster and pillows.
8. I give unto my four daughters and to the heirs of Waity Greene deceased all the remainder of my household furniture not mentioned before, to be equally divided between them five.

9. I give unto my son Caleb Bailey all the securities and live stock that I had against him.
10. I give unto my three sons Silas, Joseph and Caleb Bailey all my wearing apparel to be equally divided between them.
- Lastly. I do constitute and appoint my son Caleb Bailey to be my whole and sole Executor to this my Last Will and Testament.

Just debts and funeral charges to be paid.

Date 1800.

Probate Aug. 6, 1803.

Witness MARY GREEN,

RICHARD SWEET,

RACHEL SWEET.

(Signed) CALEB BAILEY.

**34.** THOMAS<sup>a</sup> BAILEY (William,<sup>a</sup> Hugh,<sup>a</sup> William<sup>a</sup>), born May 13, 1726, m. Mary Havens. Thomas died before Dec. 31, 1780.

Children —

71. I. *John<sup>b</sup> Bailey*, b. July 1, 1756.
72. II. *Rebecca<sup>b</sup> Bailey*, b. Sep. 8, 1760, m. Dec. 31, 1780, Greene Capron.
73. III. *Almy<sup>b</sup> Bailey*, b. Aug. 21, 1762.
74. IV. *Lucy<sup>b</sup> Bailey*, b. May 12, 1767.
75. V. *William<sup>b</sup> Bailey*, b. May 16, 1769.
76. VI. *Amos<sup>b</sup> Bailey*, b. Jan. 26, 1772.
77. VII. *Christian<sup>b</sup> Bailey* (dau.), b. Aug. 20, 1778.

"Amey Bailey of Thos. dec. of E. G. mar. Aug 10, 1786, John Case of John of W. Greenwich." [Probably the above Almy Bailey.]

**35.** "RUTH<sup>s</sup> BAILEY, dau. of William<sup>s</sup> of E. Greenwich and Abner Goff of West Greenwich were married Aug. 24, 1753, by William Spencer, Justice."

Abner Goff lived at the James Battey place in the eastern part of West Greenwich. He removed to the West, and he and his wife were burned in their house.

Their children were —

- 78. I. *Daniel<sup>s</sup> Goff*, b. Apr. 15, 1754.
- 79. II. *Rebecca<sup>s</sup> Goff*, b. 1760.
- 80. III. *Phebe<sup>s</sup> Goff*, b. Mar. 17, 1762.

**36.** AMEY<sup>s</sup> BAILEY (William<sup>s</sup>, Hugh<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>), born June 24, 1734, married Michael Le Valley Aug. 26, 1757, at Phenix, R. I.

Children —

- 81. *Peter<sup>s</sup> Le Valley*, m. Catherine Parker, dau. of Peter of Coventry, July 11, 1782, by Isaac Johnson, Justice.

82. *Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Le Valley*, "son of Michael deceased,"  
m. *Mary Greene*, dau. of *Rebecca*, Mar. 18,  
1787, by *James Jerauld*, Justice.
83. *Mercy<sup>s</sup> Le Valley*, m. *Nathan Hathaway*, son  
of *Caleb*, Feb. 27, 1783, by *James Jerauld*,  
Justice.
84. *Mary<sup>s</sup> Le Valley*, b. Dec. 25, 1775, d. July 13,  
1856; m. Aug. 19, 1802, *Israel Johnson*, b.  
Dec. 31, 1779.
85. *Amey<sup>s</sup> Le Valley*, b. —, d. unmarried.

84. *MARY<sup>s</sup> LE VALLEY*, dau. of *Michael* and *Amey*  
*Bailey Le Valley*, born Dec. 25, 1775; married Aug. 19,  
1802, *Israel Johnson*, born Dec. 31, 1779, died July 13, 1856.

## Children —

86. I. *Amasa<sup>s</sup> Johnson*, b. June 27, 1803, d. April  
19, 1850, unmarried.
87. II. *Mercy Ann<sup>s</sup> Johnson*, b. Feb. 1, 1806, d.  
Sep. 13, 1856.
88. III. *Levi<sup>s</sup> Johnson*, b. Mar. 26, 1809, d. Nov.,  
1877.
89. IV. *Joseph N. W.<sup>s</sup> Johnson*, b. May 3, 1811, d.  
Aug. 21, 1877.
90. V. *Caleb<sup>s</sup> Le Valley Johnson*, b. Apr. 3, 1813.

91. VI. *Mary<sup>s</sup> Johnson*, b. Aug. 3, 1815, d. Sep. 8, 1815.
92. VII. *Amey<sup>s</sup> Johnson*, b. Aug. 3, 1815, d. July 19, 1817.

**87.** MERCY ANN<sup>s</sup> JOHNSON, dau. of Israel and Mary (Le Valley) Johnson, married Sep. 7, 1823, Lowry Potter, born Mar. 17, 1807, died Dec. 29, 1844; Mercy Ann died Sep. 13, 1856.

Children—

93. I. *Mary Amanda<sup>s</sup> Potter*, b. June 18, 1829.
94. II. *Edmund<sup>s</sup> Potter*, b. Mar. 5, 1831, d. Apr. 10, 1864.
95. III. *Russell<sup>s</sup> Potter*, b. Apr. 30, 1833, d. Feb. 18, 1856.
96. IV. *Lowry Russell<sup>s</sup> Potter*, b. Dec. 26, 1834.

**93.** MARY AMANDA<sup>s</sup> POTTER, dau. Lowry and Mercy Ann (Johnson) Potter, b. June 18, 1829, married Apr. 30, 1849, Job Harrington, son of Rev. Paul Harrington; he died May 3, 1850, no children; Mary married, 2d Eason Matteson, Oct. 22, 1856, resided at Spring Lake, Coventry, R. I.



## Children of Eason and Mary A. Matteson.

97. I. *Ida<sup>s</sup> Matteson*, b. June 1, 1857, m. Aug. 2, 1886, George Clough, b. June 17, 1846, one child—
98. *Ida May Clough*, b. Aug. 27, 1889.
99. II. *Phebe Jane<sup>s</sup> Matteson*, b. July 18, 1859, married Oct. 26, 1879, John T. Matthewson, b. Dec. 26, 1855.

## Children—

100. I. *Walter Earle<sup>s</sup> Matthewson*, b. Dec. 19, 1880.
101. II. *Esra Francis<sup>s</sup> Matthewson*, b. Jan. 21, 1883.

**94.** EDMUND<sup>r</sup> POTTER, son of Lowry and Mercy Ann (Johnson) Potter, married 1851, Eleanor Fenner; he died April 10, 1864; she died Jan. 5, 1874.

## Children—

- 102.** I. *Louis Kossuth<sup>s</sup> Potter*, b. Mar. 12, 1852.
- 103.** II. *Luella Fenner<sup>s</sup> Potter*, b. Sep. 27, 1854.

**102.** LOUIS KOSSUTH<sup>r</sup> POTTER, son of Edmund and Mercy Ann (Johnson) Potter, married Antoinette Arnold Vaughn.

## Children —

104. I. *Mabel Vaughn<sup>s</sup> Potter*, b. Mar. 30, 1885.  
 105. II. *Amy Arnold<sup>s</sup> Potter*, b. Mar. 12, 1893.

**103.** LUELLA FENNER<sup>s</sup> POTTER, dau. of Edmund and Mercy Ann (Johnson) Potter, married Aug. 4, 1878, Thomas Martin Gardner.

## Children —

106. I. *Thomas Clarke<sup>s</sup> Gardner*, b. June, 1879.  
 107. II. *Louis Potter<sup>s</sup> Gardner*, b. June, 1882.

**96.** LOWRY RUSSELL<sup>s</sup> POTTER, son of Lowry and Mercy Ann (Johnson) Potter, married Harriet A. Lawton, 1856; she died 1892, Jan. 3; he married, 2d Sarah Burdick Arnold of East Greenwich, R. I.

Children of Lowry and Harriet A. Potter.

108. I. *Georgianna<sup>s</sup> Potter*, b. Aug. 27, 1857, m. John Cocroft.

## Children —

109. I. *Frederick<sup>s</sup> Cocroft*.  
 110. II. *Arthur<sup>s</sup> Cocroft*.



<sup>6</sup>  
PHEBE BAILEY FRY.



111. II. *Julian<sup>s</sup> Potter*, m. Honora Phillips of Wickford, R. I.  
 Children —
112. I. *Henry<sup>s</sup> Potter*.
113. II. *Samuel<sup>s</sup> Potter*.
114. III. *Irving<sup>s</sup> Potter*, son of Lowry R., m. Mabel Norton.  
 Children —
115. I. *Mary Russell<sup>s</sup> Potter*.
116. II. *Harriet Irving<sup>s</sup> Potter*.
117. IV. *Cora<sup>s</sup> Potter*, m. John Holmes, no children.
118. V. *Hattie<sup>s</sup> Potter*, m. Frank Gray, no children.
119. VI. *Frederick<sup>s</sup> Potter*, d. young.
120. VII. *Daniel Edmond<sup>s</sup> Potter*.

**88.** LEVI<sup>s</sup> JOHNSON, son of Israel and Mary (Le Valley) Johnson, m. Susan Wilbour of Norwich, Ct., d. Nov., 1877; Susan d. July 8, 1892, aged 81 years.

Children —

121. I. *Mary Eliza<sup>s</sup> Johnson*, b. 1834.
122. II. *Caleb Le Valley<sup>s</sup> Johnson*, b. Apr. 4, 1837, d. May, 1850.

**121.** MARY ELIZA<sup>s</sup> JOHNSON, dau. of Levi and Susan Wilbour Johnson, married Samuel Potter Gorton, 1852.

## Children—

123. I. *Louisa<sup>s</sup> Gorton*, b. 1854, m. Charles Miner.  
Child—
124. *Dora.*
125. II. *John A.<sup>s</sup> Gorton*, b. 1856, d. 1863.
126. III. *Susan<sup>s</sup> Gorton*, b. 1857, m. L. H. Whitman.  
Child—
127. *Albert Page*, b. 1881.
128. IV. *Levi R.<sup>s</sup> Gorton*, b. 1862, m. Mary J. Ferguson; no children.
129. V. *Mary<sup>s</sup> Gorton*, b. 1870, d. 1871.
130. VI. *William H.<sup>s</sup> Gorton*, b. 1874.

**89.** JOSEPH N. W.<sup>s</sup> JOHNSON, son of Israel and Mary (Le Valley) Johnson, married March 15, 1835, Sarah F. Mowry; she died Nov. 13, 1846; no children; he married, 2d Susan A. Fenner, May 3, 1847.

## Child—

131. *Sarah Jane<sup>s</sup> Johnson*, b. May 5, 1848, who m. Christopher G. Wilcox, Mar. 29, 1866; he d. Aug. 1, 1883; no children.

**90.** CALEB LE VALLEY<sup>s</sup> JOHNSON, son of Israel and Mary (Le Valley) Johnson, born Apr. 3, 1813, m. Apr. 3, 1839, Ruth Burr Brown of Fall River, Mass.

## Children—

**132.** I. *Hannah Josephine<sup>s</sup> Johnson*, b. Jan. 17, 1840.

**133.** II. *Joseph Gardner<sup>s</sup> Johnson*, b. Feb. 9, 1855.

**132.** HANNAH JOSEPHINE<sup>s</sup> JOHNSON, married June 16, 1861, John Chace Gould, born July 7, 1832.

## Children—

**134.** I. *Lizzie Earle<sup>s</sup> Gould*, b. June 4, 1862.

**135.** II. *Ruth Burr<sup>s</sup> Gould*, b. Sep. 10, 1867.

**133.** JOSEPH GARDNER<sup>s</sup> JOHNSON, married June 6, 1882, Fanny A. Cole, born Apr. 9, 1861.

## Child—

**136.** *Grace<sup>s</sup> Johnson*, b. Sep. 23, 1883.

**134.** LIZZIE EARLE<sup>s</sup> GOULD, married Apr. 25, 1878, Lucian M. W. Gardner.

## Children—

**137.** I. *Amos Le Valley<sup>s</sup> Gardner*, b. May 5, 1879.

**138.** II. *Hattie Catharine<sup>s</sup> Gardner*, b. July 2, 1881.

**139.** III. *Hannah Josephine<sup>s</sup> Gardner*, b. Nov. 26, 1883.

**140.** IV. *John Gould<sup>s</sup> Gardner*, b. May 11, 1886.

**141.** V. *Lizzie Earle<sup>s</sup> Gardner*, b. Sep. 22, 1889.

**142.** VI. *Lucian M. W.<sup>s</sup> Gardner*, b. June 30, 1892.

**135.** RUTH BURR<sup>1</sup> GOULD, married Sep. 2, 1890, Henry Francis Bennett.

Child—

143. *William Tanner<sup>1</sup> Bennett*, b. May 29, 1893.

**37.** WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> BAILEY (William,<sup>2</sup> Hugh,<sup>3</sup> William<sup>4</sup>), born Apr. 28, 1739, born in East Greenwich, R. I.; he married, 1st Phebe Olin, b. Nov. 9, 1735, dau. of John Olin and Susannah (Pierce) Olin, June 19, 1760, by Thomas Shippee, Justice.

Children—

**144.** I. *Jeremiah<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Mar. 2, 1761; a sea captain, drowned.

**145.** II. *Comfort<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. May 14, 1763, d. Dec. 2, 1841; m. Reuben Whitford.

**146.** III. *Barbary<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Sep. 16, 1765; m. Carmi Whitford.

147. IV. *Caleb<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. June 8, 1768; lost at sea, unmarried.

**148.** V. *Gideon<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Dec. 29, 1770; sailor.

**149.** VI. *Susannah<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Aug. 29, 1773; m. George Card.

**150.** VII. *Phebe<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Jan. 31, 1780; m. Benjamin Congdon.

William<sup>1</sup> Bailey married, 2d Mary Straight. William Bailey married, 3d Patience Gorton.



**44.** SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> BAILEY (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Hugh,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 27, 1742; married in Coventry, Jan. 3, 1773, Robe Webb, of Jeremiah, dec'd, of Warwick.

Children —

- 151. I. *Sarah<sup>5</sup> Bailey*, b. May 13, 1773.
- 152. II. *Olney<sup>5</sup> Bailey*, b. Feb. 19, 1775, d. Mar. 25, 1776.
- 153. III. *Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Bailey*, b. Dec. 27, 1776.
- 154. IV. *Freelove<sup>5</sup> Bailey*, b. Jan. 5, 1778.
- 155. V. *George Anson<sup>5</sup> Bailey*, b. Feb. 5, 1780.
- 156. VI. *Nathan<sup>5</sup> Bailey*, b. Mar. 25, 1782.
- 157. VII. *Mary<sup>5</sup> Bailey*, b. Apr. 17, 1784.
- 158. VIII. *John<sup>5</sup> Bailey*, b. Nov. 1, 1787.
- 159. IX. *William Rice<sup>5</sup> Bailey*, b. Apr. 25, 1790.
- 160. X. *Cyril<sup>5</sup> Bailey*, b. Dec. 2, 1792.
- 161. XI. *Ira<sup>5</sup> Bailey*, b. Mar. 24, 1798.

"Elizabeth Bailey dau. of Samuel, mar. March 8, 1795  
Silas Matteson son of Nicholas both of Coventry By  
Thomas Manchester Elder"

"James Young and Sarah Bailey both of Coventry mar-  
ried — Dec. 1, 1792 "

Samuel<sup>4</sup> Bailey, in his will dated June 25, 1821, mentions  
wife Rhobe; sons William Rice Bailey, George Anson

Bailey, Nathan Bailey, Cyril and Ira; daughters Sarah Young, Elizabeth Johnson, Freelove Carpenter, Mary Knight, and grandson Samuel Carpenter, son of daughter Freelove.

**49.** ROBERT<sup>a</sup> BAILEY (Joseph,<sup>a</sup> Hugh,<sup>a</sup> William<sup>a</sup>), born Nov. 16, 1731; married Jan. 28, 1757, Phebe Waite of Exeter, R. I., by Samuel Albro; she was born Dec. 16, 1735.

Children —

- 162.** I. *Isabel<sup>a</sup> Bailey*, b. July 19, 1757; m. Daniel Clapp.
163. II. *Phebe<sup>a</sup> Bailey*, b. Apr. 14, 1759.
- 164.** III. *Elizabeth<sup>a</sup> Bailey*, b. Apr. 16, 1761; m. Daniel Clapp.
165. IV. *Joseph<sup>a</sup> Bailey*, b. Nov. 30, 1763; m. Annie Markesby.
166. V. *John<sup>a</sup> Bailey*, b. Feb. 3, 1766; m. Ruth Greene, dau. of Thomas of Coventry, Feb. 12, 1797.
167. VI. *George<sup>a</sup> Bailey*, b. Aug. 3, 1768, d. June 16, 1771.
- 168.** VII. *Stephen<sup>a</sup> Bailey*, b. Sep. 4, 1770.
- 169.** VIII. *Lydia<sup>a</sup> Bailey*, b. Feb. 23, 1773.
- 170.** IX. *George<sup>a</sup> Bailey*, b. Oct. 1, 1776; m. Susan Johnson.

**63.** WELTHAN<sup>s</sup> BAILEY (Caleb,<sup>s</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup>), born June 22, 1749; married Mar. 5, 1778, Jeremiah Austin, son of Robert Austin, by Elisha Greene, Elder.

## Children —

171. I. *Mercy Bailey<sup>s</sup> Austin*, b. 1779.  
 172. II. *Caleb<sup>s</sup> Austin*, b. Apr. 9, 1780.  
 173. III. *Keziak<sup>s</sup> Austin*, b. Mar. 20, 1782.  
 174. IV. *Betsy<sup>s</sup> Austin*, b. Mar. 25, 1783, d. Aug. 22, 1879.  
 175. V. *Joshua<sup>s</sup> Austin*, b. 1785, d. 1857.  
 176. VI. *Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Austin*, b. 1788.  
 177. VII. *Josiah<sup>s</sup> Austin*, b. 1790.

**171.** MERCY BAILEY<sup>s</sup> AUSTIN married, Nov. 24, 1796, Rowland Matteson, son of Edmond Matteson, b. Oct. 14, 1775.

## Children —

- 178: I. *John Bowen<sup>s</sup> Matteson*, m. May 29, 1826, Sarah G. Miller of Coventry, R. I.; no children.  
 179. II. *Ray<sup>s</sup> Matteson*, m. Elizabeth Hammond of Coventry, Sep. 23, 1839, by Elder Thomas Tillinghast.  
 180. III. *Welthan<sup>s</sup> Matteson*, b. Sep. 10, 1808; married —.

**175.** JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN, son of Jeremiah and Welthan (Bailey) Austin, married, 1st Hannah Arnold and 2d Mercy —, and 3d Diana (Weaver) Greene, widow of Calvin Greene; date of third marriage Mar. 2, 1843; Joshua Austin died 1857.

Children —

**181.** I. *Elisha Arnold<sup>7</sup> Austin.*

**182.** II. *Jeremiah Bailey<sup>7</sup> Austin*, tailor.

**183.** III. *Betsy Ann<sup>7</sup> Austin*, m. Daniel Weaver, Apr. 16, 1837, and had 1 dau.; Daniel Weaver m. 2d Phebe Tillinghast, dau. of Judge Benj. Tillinghast.

**181.** ELISHA A.<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN married, 1st Caroline Bailey, and 2d Susan J. Bailey, sister of Caroline; he had six children by 1st wife, only two of whom are now (1890) living; by 2d wife he had two sons; a daughter of his married a Bailey; Elisha A. Austin died 188—; his widow resides at 425 Friendship street, Providence, R. I.

**182.** JEREMIAH BAILEY<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN married, 1st Mary —; she was born Feb. 11, 1811, died Sep. 12, 1847; married, 2d Sarah Amanda Miller, dau. of John Potter Miller of East Greenwich, Dec. 5, 1847; she was born May 20, 1826.

Child of Jeremiah and Sarah —

**184.** *Charles Eugene Austin*; b. Feb. 4, 1850; m. Jennie A. Davis; residence East Providence, R. I., 1892.



<sup>6</sup>  
*Caleb A. Bailey*



**64.** WAITY<sup>d</sup> BAILEY (Caleb,<sup>d</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>l</sup>), b. Mar. 9, 1750; m. Nov. 24, 1768, Charles Greene, son of Joseph Greene of West Greenwich, R. I., by George Dyer, Justice; they went west and had a family of children.

**65.** ROBY<sup>d</sup> BAILEY (Caleb,<sup>d</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>l</sup>), b. June 13, 1752; m. Oct. 18, 1770, John Brown of Exeter, by Philip Greene, Justice; they settled in the town of Foster, R. I., and had nine children.

**185.** SARAH<sup>d</sup> BROWN, dau. of John and Roby (Bailey) Brown, m. Dec. 23, 1790, Solomon Straight of West Greenwich, R. I., who was b. Mar. 18, 1766.

Children —

- 186.** I. *Rhoda<sup>d</sup> Straight*, b. Jan. 2, 1793.
- 187.** II. *Allen<sup>d</sup> Straight*, b. Nov. 12, 1794, d. Jan. 15, 1864.
- 188.** III. *Mary<sup>d</sup> Straight*, b. Sep. 24, 1796.
- 189.** IV. *Sarah<sup>d</sup> Straight*, b. Sep. 24, 1796.
- 190.** V. *Dilly<sup>d</sup> Straight*, b. Mar. 29, 1799.
- 191.** VI. *Aaron<sup>d</sup> Straight*, b. Sep. 30, 1800, d. Mar. 20, 1889.

**186.** RHODA<sup>d</sup> STRAIGHT, dau. of Solomon and Sarah (Brown) Straight, b. Jan. 2, 1793; m. John Nye, and had

Child —

- 192.** *Sallie<sup>d</sup> Nye*, m. Peleg Barber.

## Children —

193. I. *Herbert<sup>s</sup> Barber*, m. Jordan; three children.
194. II. *Silas<sup>s</sup> Barber*, m. dau. of Allen Straight, Jr.

**187.** ALLEN<sup>s</sup> STRAIGHT, son of Solomon and Sarah (Brown) Straight, b. Nov. 12, 1794; m. Amey Tillinghast; she d. Jan. 30, 1869, aged 70 years; Allen d. Jan. 15, 1864.

## Children —

195. I. *James L.<sup>s</sup> Straight*, b. 1824, d. Dec. 27, 1853.
196. II. *Allen<sup>s</sup> Straight*, m. Whitford.
197. III. *Harriet<sup>s</sup> Straight*, m. Gilbert Wood; they have one child.
198. IV. *Frank<sup>s</sup> Straight*, m. Wood.
199. V. *John T.<sup>s</sup> Straight*, d. Dec. 11, 1840.

**191.** AARON<sup>s</sup> STRAIGHT, son of Solomon and Sarah (Brown) Straight, b. Sep. 30, 1800; m. Abigail Tillinghast; she was b. Sep. 14, 1801, and d. Mar. 18, 1876; Aaron d. Mar. 20, 1889; he was one of the old residents of the town of Exeter, R. I., a farmer, respected and honored by all who knew him, faithful in all his duties, a consistent Christian worker, and died trusting in the Lord.



## Children —

200. I. *Albert A.<sup>s</sup> Straight*, son of Aaron and Abigail (Tillinghast) Straight of Exeter, was b. Dec. 4, 1830; m. Angeline A. Tillinghast, dau. of Rev. John and Susan (Avery) Tillinghast of West Greenwich, Feb. 24, 1856; Angeline d. Nov. 3, 1860.

## Children —

201. I. *Laura A.<sup>s</sup> Straight*.

202. II. *Charles T.<sup>s</sup> Straight*, b. Oct. 28, 1860.

Laura A. m. Rev. Whitman L. Wood, son of Henry and Abbie (Budlong) Wood, formerly pastor at Natick, R. I., now pastor of the Baptist Church at Woodlawn, Pawtucket, R. I.

Charles T. m. Ellen M. Horton; reside at Pawtucket, R. I.

Albert A.<sup>s</sup> Straight enlisted and was mustered into Battery B, First R. I. Light Artillery, Oct. 2, 1861, and immediately went to the front. For faithfulness and attention to duty, he was promoted to the office of sergeant, May 12, 1862. He died Nov. 19, 1863, in the Hospital, Alexandria Court House, Va., of chronic diarrhœa.

203. II. *John T.<sup>s</sup> Straight*, son of Aaron and Abigail (Tillinghast) Straight of Exeter, R. I., was b. Aug. 22, 1835; m. Betsey A. Bailey, Oct. 21, 1861. He lived with his parents on the farm until April 1, 1858, when he accepted

a position with the A. & W. Sprague Mfg. Co., Natick, R. I., where he continued eight years as clerk and book-keeper. Afterward, in 1868, he was employed as book-keeper, and had charge of the stores of the Attawaugan Co., Killingly, Ct., where he resided eleven years; after which he removed to East Greenwich, R. I., where he now resides (1894). He has been connected with the Bolton Bleachery as bookkeeper for nearly eight years.

204. III. *Abbie<sup>s</sup> Straight*, dau. of Aaron and Abigail (Tillinghast) Straight, was b. Apr. 12, 1844. The greater part of her life was spent with her parents. After the death of her mother she assumed the care of her father's home. During his last sickness she kindly and affectionately cared for him. She d. Feb. 21, 1893. She was "faithful unto death."

**66.** SILAS<sup>s</sup> BAILEY (Caleb,<sup>s</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 10, 1754, in East Greenwich, R. I.; m. May 22, 1777, Amey Stillman, dau. of Joseph Stillman of Westerly, R. I., "by Joseph Clark, Justice;" Amey (Stillman) Bailey d. in 1829-30; Silas Bailey d. July 9, 1845.

Children —

**205.** I. *Silas<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. July 15, 1779, in West Greenwich, R. I., d. 1865-6.

**206.** II. *Eli Stillman<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Sep. 23, 1783, in West Greenwich, R. I., d. Oct. 16, 1864.

- 207.** III. *Polly<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Apr. 1, 1787, in West Greenwich, R. I., d. Jan. 19, 1857.
- 208.** IV. *Jacob<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. June 16, 1790, in West Greenwich, R. I., d. Oct. 21, 1867.

Silas<sup>s</sup> Bailey settled in West Greenwich, R. I., previous to 1779, about three miles westerly of Moose Neck Hill, on the Remington Straight farm (so called), whence he removed in 1806 or 1807, to Plainfield, Ct., and in company with his son Silas bought the Stearns place, a large stock farm on Walnut Hill, about one mile south of the village of Moosup, Ct. After living there a few years he removed with his daughter Polly (Bailey) Gardner and her two children to the town of North East, Pa., arriving there on the 27th day of June, 1819. The journey occupied one month; while on the way they stopped at Brookfield, N. Y., to visit his son, Dr. Eli Stillman Bailey. It is said that he was small of stature and active, very tenacious in his views of the seventh day Baptist Christian Sabbath; often had long discussions with his son, a Baptist minister, concerning the Sabbath day, which always ended in each of them being more fully convinced that he was in the right. They both had the true grit, which made them hold fast to what they considered right. Previous to 1827 he removed with his son, Rev. Jacob Bailey, to Kingsville, Ohio. His wife Amey died there in 1829 or 1830. After the death of his

wife he married a widow by the name of Miriam Marks, with whom he lived until his death. In 1835 he, with his wife, removed to Perry, Lake Co., Ohio, where he died July 9, 1845, at the age of 91 years, honored and respected by all who knew him—a true Christian man. His granddaughter, Mrs. Lamira Brown, says that he was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and that the title of Colonel appears on his tombstone.

**67.** JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BAILEY (Caleb,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Hugh,<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup>), was b. Sep. 1, 1756, and d. Mar. 29, 1841; he m. Elizabeth Hall, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Matteson) Hall; Elizabeth Hall was b. Monday, Sep. 24, 1759, d. Dec. 13, 1839.

Children —

- 209.** I. *Sarah<sup>6</sup> Bailey*, b. Oct. 8, 1778, d. Aug. 17, 1821.
- 210.** II. *Waity<sup>6</sup> Bailey*, b. Mar. 22, 1781, d. Jan. 2, 1848.
- 211.** III. *Phebe<sup>6</sup> Bailey*, b. Apr. 15, 1783, d. Feb. 15, 1861.
- 212.** IV. *Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> Bailey*, b. May 19, 1785, d. Oct. 16, 1867.
- 213.** V. *William<sup>6</sup> Bailey*, b. May 7, 1787, d. Aug. 12, 1855.

- 214.** VI. *Vincent<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Sep. 30, 1789, d. Mar. 4, 1862.
- 215.** VII. *Mary<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Feb. 29, 1792, d. Aug. 3, 1855.
- 216.** VIII. *Joseph<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Jan. 30, 1794, d. July, 1794.
- 217.** IX. *Curnel Carpenter<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. June 12, 1795, d. Aug. 7, 1870.
- 218.** X. *Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Sep. 24, 1797, d. Oct. 24, 1882.
- 219.** XI. *Joseph<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Oct. 9, 1799, d. May 15, 1883.
- 220.** XII. *Eunice<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Apr. 6, 1802, d. Dec. 31, 1887.
- 221.** XIII. *Amey<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. May 20, 1806, d. Sep. 8, 1894.

Joseph Bailey and wife Elizabeth had thirteen children. The eighth child died when about six months old. The remaining five sons and seven daughters were all brought up by their parents "in the nurture and admonition of the Lord." They all married with the exception of the youngest, who unfortunately became weak of mind at the age of 25 or 30 years. Joseph Bailey owned and occupied the farm in West Greenwich next adjoining his father's on the south. During the war of the Revolution he served as a soldier in the Rhode Island Militia stationed to guard the shores of

the bay from the depredations of the enemy. At the expiration of his term of service he was honorably discharged, and having become permanently lame from exposure, he was granted a pension by the government of the United States. In those early times the usual method of travel was on horseback, and in this way on saddle and pillion Joseph and his wife visited their relatives and friends in Genesee, in the State of New York. Early in life Joseph became an active and devoted member of the church at Noose Neck Hill, then under the pastoral care of Elder Stephen Allen. Being an excellent singer he was chosen their leader in singing. He was fond of music, and until late in life continued to sing sweetly many hymns. One of his favorites was the well known "How firm a foundation, ye saints of the Lord." He was very fond of his grandchildren, and often sang to them and taught them many things from the Bible—the Lord's Prayer, the Ten Commandments, and also taught them to repeat the names of the books of the Bible from memory. His wife Elizabeth died in the 81st year of her age, and soon after his much loved brother Caleb, who had resided near him all his life, was also removed by death. These bereavements left him very lonely. These aged brothers had been much in each other's society, and in their advanced years were often seen walking out together, Joseph supporting himself with one cane and his brother Caleb by two. Joseph survived the



F. B. Smith, M.D.





death of his wife but a little more than two years. He was stricken down with apoplexy, and lived only three or four days, and passed peacefully away in his 85th year. The following lines, inscribed upon his tombstone, seem to be a just and fitting tribute to his memory:—

"This spot contains the ashes of the just.  
He sought no honors and betrayed no trust;  
But proved in every path he trod,  
An honest man's the noblest work of God."

**68.** COMFORT<sup>d</sup> BAILEY (Caleb,<sup>d</sup> William,<sup>d</sup> Hugh,<sup>d</sup> William<sup>d</sup>), b. July 8, 1758; m. Oliver Hall; they afterward removed to the west; we know nothing more of them.

**69.** CALEB<sup>d</sup> BAILEY (Caleb,<sup>d</sup> William,<sup>d</sup> Hugh,<sup>d</sup> William<sup>d</sup>), b. Sep. 5, 1765, d. July 24, 1840; he m. Jan. 22, 1792, Elizabeth Barber, dau. of Ezekiel Barber, Jr., of Richmond, R. I., by James Sheldon, Justice of the Peace. Elizabeth Barber, b. Jan. 30, 1772, d. July 29, 1852. Caleb Bailey always had his home on the same farm where he was born, the original Bailey farm in West Greenwich; he had a genial disposition, and was widely known for his love of fun, yet it was just as well understood that all meanness he despised. He faithfully served his town as justice of the peace for many years; other town appointments he also filled, and always with honor.

## Children —

- 222.** I. *Olive<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. July 6, 1792, d. May 6, 1865.
- 223.** II. *Job Spencer<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Jan. 31, 1794, d. Nov. 23, 1832.
- 224.** III. *Varnum<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Mar. 24, 1796, d. Jan. 25, 1861.
- 225.** IV. *Mary<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Dec. 15, 1798, d. Nov. 24, 1880.
- 226.** V. *Gideon<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. July 29, 1802, d. Apr. 28, 1880.
- 227.** VI. *Margaret<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. July 29, 1802, d. in infancy.
- 228.** VII. *Margaret<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Nov. 16, 1804, m. James G. Sisson.
- 229.** VIII. *Caleb Anthony<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Apr. 21, 1814, d. May 21, 1873.

Of these children the following characteristics have been noted: —

*Olive*, the grave and dignified daughter of the house.

*Job*, stalwart and energetic.

*Varnum*, industrious and frugal.

*Mary*, who loved her home so much she was rarely found away from it.

*Gideon*, best known for his Christ-love.

*Margaret*, always bright and happy, and

*Caleb A.*, whose kindly hospitality and hearty good-fellowship won him friends everywhere.

**70.** MARY<sup>a</sup> BAILEY (Caleb,<sup>a</sup> William,<sup>a</sup> Hugh,<sup>a</sup> William<sup>a</sup>), b. 1767; m. July 24, 1785, Job Spencer, son of Job Spencer, by Elisha Greene, Elder.

Mrs. Mary Bailey Spencer, widow of Job Spencer, Esq., m. Mar. 25, 1802, David Vaughn, Esq., of East Greenwich, R. I., by Thomas Manchester, Elder.

Mrs. Mary Bailey Vaughn, widow of David Vaughn of East Greenwich, m. May 10, 1807, Edmund Weeden, son of Caleb Weeden of East Greenwich, R. I., by Thomas Manchester, Elder.

**72.** REBECCA<sup>a</sup> BAILEY (Thomas,<sup>a</sup> William,<sup>a</sup> Hugh,<sup>a</sup> William<sup>a</sup>) m. Dec. 31, 1780, Greene Capron, son of Jonathan and Margaret; Rebecca was b. Sep. 8, 1760; Greene Capron was b. Aug. 19, 1758.

Children —

- 230. I. *Thomas Bailey<sup>a</sup> Capron*, b. Jan. 8, 1782.
- 231. II. *Anne<sup>a</sup> Capron*, b. Mar. 26, 1784.
- 232. III. *Wanton Weeden<sup>a</sup> Capron*, b. Jan. 7, 1786.
- 233. IV. *Margaret<sup>a</sup> Capron*, b. Oct. 13, 1788.
- 234. V. *Caleb Bailey<sup>a</sup> Capron*, b. Oct. 31, 1790.

235. VI. *Almy<sup>s</sup> Capron*, b. Jan. 18, 1793.  
 236. VII. *Gideon<sup>s</sup> Capron*, b. Jan. 27, 1795.  
 237. VIII. *Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Capron*, b. Dec. 2, 1796.

**144.** "CAPT." JEREMIAH<sup>s</sup> BAILEY (William,<sup>s</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup>), b. Mar. 2, 1761; m. Sep. 22, 1785, Roby Miller, dau. of Nathan Miller of Warwick, R. I. by Elder John Gorton. Jeremiah Bailey was a sea captain, and was drowned in the Gulf Stream, Nov., 1793. His widow, Roby Bailey, m. Archibald Dorrance of Ct.; she died Oct. 17, 1848, aged 84 years, 3 months and 21 days, at New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Children.—

- 238.** I. *Polly<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Feb. 12, 1786.  
**239.** II. *Betsey Ann<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Oct. 14, 1788.  
**240.** III. *Phebe<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Aug. 17, 1791.  
**241.** IV. *Jeremiah Hopkins<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. June 6, 1793.

He was brought up by his grandfather, William<sup>s</sup> Bailey, who gave him his farm whereon he lived in East Greenwich. Jeremiah occupied it while he lived. It is now owned and occupied by Daniel Clapp Bailey, son of Jeremiah Hopkins Bailey.

**238.** POLLY<sup>s</sup> BAILEY ("Capt." Jeremiah,<sup>s</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup>), b. Feb. 12, 1787; m. Apr. 11, 1802, Daniel R. Rhodes, son of Capt. Holden and Susannah

(Wall) Rhodes of Warwick, R. I. Daniel R., b. June 4, 1782. After Mr. Rhodes d. Polly Bailey<sup>o</sup> Rhodes m. — Bates and had eight daughters, one of whom,

242. *Mrs. George<sup>o</sup> Knapp*, now resides at No. 32 Steuben Street, Utica, N. Y.

**239.** BETSEY ANN<sup>o</sup> BAILEY ("Capt." Jeremiah,<sup>o</sup> William,<sup>o</sup> William,<sup>o</sup> Hugh,<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup>), b. Oct. 14, 1788; m. Jan. 5, 1809, Samuel R. Rhodes, son of Capt. Holden and Susannah (Wall) Rhodes.

**240.** PHEBE<sup>o</sup> BAILEY (Jeremiah,<sup>o</sup> William,<sup>o</sup> William,<sup>o</sup> Hugh,<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup>), b. Aug. 17, 1791; m. Jan. 19, 1812, Randall Rice, at East Greenwich, R. I. They removed from Rhode Island to New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y., about 1816. Their two elder children, Jeremiah and John, were b. in R. I.; the others were born in New Berlin, excepting Charles, who was born in Poland, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Randall Rice d. Sep. 8, 1875; his wife Polly d. May 26, 1869.

Children —

243. I. *Jeremiah Bailey<sup>o</sup> Rice*, b. Oct. 6, 1812 (now living, May, 1893); m. Fanny Randall; no children.

244. II. *John Mondon<sup>o</sup> Rice*, m. Mary Meeker; no child. He died at his home in Utica, Feb. 26, 1884. His widow is now traveling in Europe.

245. III. *Maria' Rice*, m. John H. Brook; they had five children; two daughters only survive. Mr. Brook d. Jan., 1890; Maria d. Aug. 2, 1890.

246. IV. *Susan' Rice*, m. Chauncey Nettleton. He d. at Syracuse, Aug. 20, 1883. Mrs. Nettleton is still living at Syracuse with their only child, Mrs. R. M. Stearns.

247. V. *Caroline Elizabeth' Rice*, m. Hawley E. Heath. He d. at Utica, Oct. 20, 1884. They have one daughter and two sons. Mrs. Heath and daughter reside on Park Avenue, Utica. William the elder son is in New York; Frederick the younger son is in the clothing business in Utica.

248. VI. *Harriet Newell' Rice*, unmarried, lives with her brother Jeremiah.

249. VII. *Charles' Rice*, b. in Poland, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

**241.** JEREMIAH HOPKINS' BAILEY (Jeremiah,<sup>o</sup> William,<sup>o</sup> William,<sup>o</sup> Hugh,<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup>), b. June 6, 1793; m. Mary Clapp, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Bailey Clapp, May 14, 1815.

Children —

**250.** I. *William' Bailey*, b. June 22, 1816.

**251.** II. *Daniel Clapp' Bailey*, b. Aug. 4, 1819.

**250.** WILLIAM' BAILEY (Jeremiah Hopkins,<sup>o</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>o</sup> William,<sup>o</sup> William,<sup>o</sup> Hugh,<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup>), b. in East Greenwich

June 22, 1816; m. Amy W. Reynolds, June 5, 1836; she was b. in East Greenwich, Dec. 2, 1817.

## Children —

252. I. *Archibald Dorrance<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Sep. 27, 1838, d. May 11, 1846.  
 253. II. *Mary Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Mar. 30, 1841, d. May 3, 1846.  
**254.** III. *Roby Anna<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Aug. 3, 1844.  
**255.** IV. *Archibald Dorrance<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Apr. 28, 1847, d. Dec. 11, 1863.  
**256.** V. *Winfield Scott<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Sep. 3, 1852.  
**257.** VI. *William Herbert<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Apr. 5, 1857.

**254.** ROBY ANNA<sup>s</sup> BAILEY m. William Bilsborough, Sep. 11, 1861; he was b. Nov., 1838.

## Children —

258. I. *William L.<sup>s</sup> Bilsborough*, b. Feb. 11, 1863.  
 259. II. *Archibald D.<sup>s</sup> Bilsborough*, b. June 26, 1865.  
 260. III. *Thomas M.<sup>s</sup> Bilsborough*, b. Dec. 9, 1867.  
 261. IV. *Mary E.<sup>s</sup> Bilsborough*, b. Nov. 8, 1869.  
 262. V. *Agnes L.<sup>s</sup> Bilsborough*, b. Aug. 9, 1875.  
 263. VI. *Winfield S.<sup>s</sup> Bilsborough*, b. Nov. 13, 1882.

**255.** ARCHIBALD D.<sup>s</sup> BILSBOROUGH was m. to Ida Cottrell, Sep. 8, 1891. They live at Burt, Iowa.

**256.** WINFIELD SCOTT<sup>1</sup> BAILEY (Daniel Clapp,<sup>1</sup> Jeremiah H.,<sup>2</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Hugh,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) m. Agnes Sillers, Sep. 18, 1872.

Child —

264. *Frederic D.<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Aug. 13, 1873; residence Burritt, Ill.

**257.** WILLIAM HERBERT<sup>1</sup> BAILEY (Daniel Clapp,<sup>1</sup> Jeremiah H.,<sup>2</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Hugh,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) m. Martha Corbin, Sep., 1879.

Child —

265. *Chester L.<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. July 21, 1880; residence Algona, Iowa.

**251.** DANIEL CLAPP<sup>1</sup> BAILEY (Jeremiah H.,<sup>2</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Hugh,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 4, 1819; m. Huldah Evelyn Spencer, dau. of Deacon Richard Spencer of East Greenwich; farmer, resides upon the homestead at East Greenwich. The house on this farm was built by William<sup>4</sup> Bailey, son of William,<sup>5</sup> in 1789.

Children —

**266.** I. *M. Lizzie<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Sep. 6, 1856.

**267.** II. *William Dennis<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Apr. 16, 1862.

**268.** III. *John Spencer<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Aug. 6, 1867.





**PERRY S. PHILLIPS**



**266.** M. LIZZIE<sup>1</sup> BAILEY (Daniel Clapp<sup>1</sup> Bailey, Jeremiah H.,<sup>2</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Hugh,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>7</sup>), b. Sep. 6, 1856; m. Dec. 2, 1874, William G. Fry, son of Joseph Fry of East Greenwich, R. I.

## Children—

269. I. *Abbie G.<sup>1</sup> Fry*, b. Sep. 27, 1875, d. Jan. 31, 1878.  
 270. II. *Infant son,<sup>2</sup>* b. and d. Oct. 26, 1876.  
 271. III. *Maud Evelyn<sup>1</sup> Fry*, b. Jan. 17, 1879.  
 272. IV. *Louis William<sup>1</sup> Fry*, b. Oct. 24, 1882.

William G. Fry d. Mar. 3, 1894, aged 46 years. He was a thriving, energetic farmer in East Greenwich, a kind and considerate neighbor, ever ready to assist those in need. He leaves an aged mother, a noble Christian wife, a daughter and a son.

**267.** WILLIAM DENNIS<sup>1</sup> BAILEY (Daniel C.,<sup>1</sup> Jeremiah H.,<sup>2</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Hugh,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>7</sup>), b. Apr. 16, 1862; m. Mina G. Andrews, dau. of Francis Andrews, son of John of West Greenwich. William Dennis is a farmer and resides in East Greenwich.

## Child—

273. *Francis Andrews<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. June 1, 1889.

**268.** JOHN SPENCER<sup>1</sup> BAILEY (Daniel C.,<sup>1</sup> Jeremiah H.,<sup>2</sup>

Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Hugh,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 6, 1867; m. Dec. 4, 1886, Lillian E. Vaughn, dau. of Lauriston Vaughn. John S. Bailey is a farmer and resides with his parents at East Greenwich.

Child—

274. *Howard Earle<sup>2</sup> Bailey*, b. May 15, 1888.

**145.** COMFORT<sup>5</sup> BAILEY (William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Hugh,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 13, 1763; m. Apr. 9, 1795, Reuben<sup>5</sup> Whitford, son of Nicholas,<sup>4</sup> Pasco,<sup>3</sup> Nicholas,<sup>2</sup> Pasco,<sup>1</sup> and brother of her sister Barbary's husband. Reuben was b. in West Greenwich, June 16, 1748, and d. Aug. 12, 1831. Was a farmer and resided in West Greenwich. Comfort d. Dec. 2, 1841.

Children—

**275.** I. *William Bailey<sup>5</sup> Whitford*, b. May 20, 1796, d. Sep. 15, 1883.

276. II. *A son,<sup>5</sup>* died in infancy.

277. III. *Mary<sup>5</sup> Whitford*, b. Sep. 23, 1800, and d. in her 78th year; she m. July 21, 1836, Randall Lewis, s. of Jacob; no children.

**275.** WILLIAM BAILEY<sup>5</sup> WHITFORD, son of Reuben and Comfort, b. May 20, 1796; m. Mar. 24, 1832, Olive Lewis, dau. of Jacob Lewis, by Stafford Greene, Elder.

## Child—

273. *William Harris' Whitford*, b. Nov. 4, 1837, and d. Aug. 3, 1865; unmarried.

William B. Whitford was a farmer and a well-known resident of his native town of West Greenwich. He was industrious, frugal and honest. For many years he was chosen to look after the poor and needy of the town, and always discharged his duties in a satisfactory manner. He d. Sep. 15, 1883. His wife Olive d. Aug. 6, 1876.

146. BARBARY<sup>1</sup> BAILEY (William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Hugh,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sep. 16, 1765; m. Mar. 24, 1787, Carmi<sup>1</sup> Whitford, son of Nicholas,<sup>4</sup> Pasco,<sup>3</sup> Nicholas,<sup>2</sup> Pasco<sup>1</sup>.

## Children—

279. I. *Susannah<sup>1</sup> Whitford*, b. June 28, 1788.  
 280. II. *Caleb Bailey<sup>1</sup> Whitford*, b. May 9, 1791.  
 281. III. *Phebe<sup>1</sup> Whitford*, b. Jan. 31, 1796.  
 282. IV. *Jeremiah Bailey<sup>1</sup> Whitford*, b. Sep. 18, 1805.

279. SUSANNAH<sup>1</sup> m. Ambrose Nichols, son of William, Dec. 31, 1807; both of West Greenwich.

## Child—

283. *Lucetta<sup>1</sup> Nichols*, who m. Rev. Caleb Greene, son of Gideon, and had three children; all died young. Rev. Caleb Greene d. Dec. 27, 1894, in his 92d year.

**280. CALEB BAILEY<sup>o</sup> WHITFORD m. Polly Matteson.**

Child—

284. *Dellila<sup>l</sup> Whitford*, b. July 18, 1813; m. Bastow, and died in Providence about 1892.

**281. PHEBE<sup>l</sup> WHITFORD, dau. of Carmi and Barbary<sup>l</sup> (Bailey) Whitford, m. Freeborn Potter.**

Children—

285. I. *Albert<sup>l</sup> Potter*.

286. II. *Giles<sup>l</sup> Potter*.

287. III. *William<sup>l</sup> Potter*.

**282. JEREMIAH BAILEY<sup>o</sup> WHITFORD**, son of Carmi,<sup>o</sup> b. Sep. 18, 1805; m. Dec. 24, 1826, Sally Williams Tibbetts, residence West Greenwich. He d. Aug. 29, 1882. She was b. Dec. 30, 1808.

Children—

288. I. *Mercy Waterman<sup>l</sup> Whitford*, b. Mar. 30, 1831; m. Sep. 24, 1852, Nelson K. Church of Richmond, R. I.; no children.

**289.** II. *Charles Carmi<sup>l</sup> Whitford*, b. Dec. 14, 1834.  
III. *Son*, d. in infancy.

**289. CHARLES CARMi<sup>l</sup> WHITFORD**, son of Jeremiah,<sup>o</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1834; m. Nov. 25, 1866, Harty P. Johnson. She was b. Apr. 12, 1850.

## Children —

290. I. *Hattie L.<sup>s</sup> Whitford*, b. Jan. 4, 1869.  
 291. II. *Angeretta W.<sup>s</sup> Whitford*, b. Nov. 10, 1870.  
 292. III. *Julia E.<sup>s</sup> Whitford*, b. July 11, 1873.  
 293. IV. *Lena M.<sup>s</sup> Whitford*, b. Nov. 27, 1875.  
 294. V. *Olive L.<sup>s</sup> Whitford*, b. Feb. 16, 1878.  
 295. VI. *Charles W.<sup>s</sup> Whitford*, b. May 27, 1882.  
 296. VII. *Jeremiah N.<sup>s</sup> Whitford*, b. Oct. 2, 1884.

290. HATTIE L.<sup>s</sup> WHITFORD m. May 19, 1889, Eugene F. Chase, b. Sep. 28, 1856.

## Child —

297. *Clarence Whitford<sup>s</sup> Chase*, b. Mar. 16, 1890.

291. ANGERETTA W.<sup>s</sup> WHITFORD m. Nov. 10, 1891, John A. Remington, b. Dec. 1, 1866.

## Child —

298. *John Francis<sup>s</sup> Remington*, b. July 18, 1892.

148. GIDEON<sup>s</sup> BAILEY of East Greenwich (William,<sup>s</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 29, 1770; m. Margaret Gardner, dau. of Capt. Oliver, Oct. 2, 1796.

## Children —

299. I. *Mary Ann<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Apr. 24, 1799.  
 300. II. *Gideon<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. May 12, 1801.

**149.** SUSANNAH<sup>s</sup> BAILEY (William,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 29, 1873; m. Feb. 9, 1792, George Card, son of Job Card and Hannah (Weaver) Card, by Elder Nathan Hill.

Children —

301. I. *Caleb Bailey<sup>s</sup> Card*, b. Dec. 10, 1792.  
**302.** II. *Hannah<sup>s</sup> Card*, b. Dec. 9, 1795.  
**303.** III. *Phebe<sup>s</sup> Card*, b. July 16, 1798.  
 304. IV. *Bowen<sup>s</sup> Card*, b. Sep. 6, 1800, d. 1805.  
**305.** V. *Gideon Bailey<sup>s</sup> Card*, b. Dec. 19, 1802.  
**306.** VI. *Job<sup>s</sup> Card*, b. Mar. 7, 1806.  
**307.** VII. *Sybil<sup>s</sup> Card*, b. Aug. 16, 1807.  
 308. VIII. *William<sup>s</sup> Card*, b. June 25, 1810, d. Sep., 1831.  
**309.** IX. *Sarah<sup>s</sup> Card*, b. Jan. 19, 1813.  
 310. X. *Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Card*, b. Mar. 23, 1816, d. June 27, 1817; he was killed in his cradle by lightning.

**301.** CALEB BAILEY<sup>s</sup> CARD m. Mar. 28, 1813, Elizabeth Tibbets, by Elder Stephen Allen; no children. Caleb d. 1873.

**302.** HANNAH<sup>s</sup> CARD, dau. of George and Susannah<sup>s</sup> (Bailey) Card, m. Caleb Johnson, b. Jan. 26, 1789, d. Aug. 10, 1875; Hannah d. Nov. 27, 1884.



## Children —

- 311.** I. *Susan<sup>r</sup> Johnson*, b. Apr. 17, 1817.  
**312.** II. *Thomas C.<sup>r</sup> Johnson*, b. Feb. 28, 1821.  
**313.** III. *George W.<sup>r</sup> Johnson*, b. Dec. 1, 1822;  
 artist, New York City; unmarried.  
**314.** IV. *Phebe A.<sup>r</sup> Johnson*, b. Feb. 7, 1825.  
**315.** V. *Caleb<sup>r</sup> Johnson*, b. Mar. 4, 1827, d. Apr.,  
 1861.  
**316.** VI. *Mary<sup>r</sup> Johnson*, b. Jan. 13, 1829, d. Nov.  
 24, 1849.  
**317.** VII. *Albert<sup>r</sup> Johnson*, b. Oct. 25, 1833.  
**318.** VIII. *Ruth E.<sup>r</sup> Johnson*, b. Jan. 27, 1841.

**311.** SUSAN<sup>r</sup> JOHNSON, dau. of Caleb and Hannah<sup>r</sup> (Card)  
 Johnson, m. in 1844, Marshall Bills.

## Children —

- 319.** I. *Charles Arthur<sup>r</sup> Bills*, b. Nov. 15, 1845;  
 killed in the railroad disaster at Russel,  
 Mass.  
**320.** II. *George Archibald<sup>r</sup> Bills*, b. Feb. 12, 1847,  
 m. Nov., 1869.  
**321.** III. *Cyrus Edwin<sup>r</sup> Bills*, b. Nov. 14, 1850, m.  
 Oct., 1879, d. Mar. 31, 1888.  
**322.** IV. *Inez Estelle<sup>r</sup> Bills*, b. Aug. 10, 1858, m.  
 Dec. 23, 1884, Eugene Ferrell, who d.  
 May 28, 1892; no children.

**321.** Children of Cyrus Edwin<sup>s</sup> Bills—

- 323. I. *Clifford Arthur<sup>s</sup> Bills*, b. 1882.
- 324. II. *Clinton Edward<sup>s</sup> Bills*, b. 1886.

**312.** THOMAS C.<sup>s</sup> JOHNSON, son of Caleb and Hannah<sup>s</sup> (Card) Johnson, b. Feb. 28, 1821; m. Ellen Foster; they reside in Wisconsin.

## Children—

- 325. I. *Mary Frances<sup>s</sup> Johnson*, b. May 22, 1853.
- 326.** II. *Willard B.<sup>s</sup> Johnson*, b. Sep. 22, 1856.
- 327. III. *Nellie E.<sup>s</sup> Johnson*, b. Jan. 19, 1861.

**326.** WILLARD B.<sup>s</sup> JOHNSON m. Lillie Holcomb.

## Children—

- 328. I. *Harold H.<sup>s</sup> Johnson*, b. Oct. 20, 1887.
- 329. II. *Helen A.<sup>s</sup> Johnson*, b. June 21, 1890.
- 330. III. *Foster D.<sup>s</sup> Johnson*, b. Jan. 17, 1892.

**314.** PHEBE A.<sup>s</sup> JOHNSON, dau. of Caleb and Hannah<sup>s</sup> (Card) Johnson, b. Feb. 7, 1823; m. Daniel A. Rowe; they reside in Nebraska.

## Children—

- 331.** I. *Elfard M.<sup>s</sup> Rowe*.
- 332. II. *Orcelia M.<sup>s</sup> Rowe*, m. Hamton Anderson; two children.
- 333. III. *Ellen J.<sup>s</sup> Rowe*.
- 334. IV. *Lettie B.<sup>s</sup> Rowe*.



**SALLY GREENE.**



**331.** ELFARD M.<sup>s</sup> ROWE, son of Daniel and Phebe A. (Johnson) Rowe, m. Hattie M. Johnson.

Children —

335. I. *Louie Estelle<sup>s</sup> Rowe.*  
 336. II. *Stanley<sup>s</sup> Rowe.*

**315.** CALEB<sup>t</sup> JOHNSON, son of Caleb and Hannah<sup>s</sup> (Card) Johnson, m. Catharine Smith.

Children —

337. I. *Susan J.<sup>s</sup> Johnson.*  
 338. II. *Mary A.<sup>s</sup> Johnson.*  
 339. III. *Nellie<sup>s</sup> Johnson.*

**316.** MARY<sup>t</sup> JOHNSON, dau. of Caleb and Hannah<sup>s</sup> (Card) Johnson, b. Jan. 13, 1829; m. Nov. 24, 1849, Winfield S. Fleake.

Children —

340. I. *Lottie Lee<sup>s</sup> Fleake*, b. Aug. 4, 1874.  
 341. II. *Reuben Thomas<sup>s</sup> Fleake*, b. Apr. 12, 1876.

**317.** ALBERT<sup>t</sup> JOHNSON, son of Caleb and Hannah<sup>s</sup> (Card) Johnson, m. Catharine —.

Children —

342. I. *Frank<sup>s</sup> Johnson.*  
 343. II. *Ada<sup>s</sup> Johnson.*  
 344. III. *Nellie<sup>s</sup> Johnson.*

**318.** RUTH E.<sup>1</sup> JOHNSON, dau. of Caleb and Hannah<sup>6</sup> (Card) Johnson, m. Henry Gilberts, farmer; reside at Durand, Ill.

Children—

345. I. *Ada E.<sup>1</sup> Gilberts*, b. Sep. 29, 1879.  
 346. II. *George<sup>2</sup> Gilberts*, b. Aug. 31, 1881.  
 347. III. *Harry<sup>3</sup> Gilberts*, b. May 1, 1891, d. Jan., 1894.

**303.** PHEBE<sup>6</sup> CARD, dau. of George and Susannah<sup>6</sup> (Bailey) Card, m. 1st Joseph Jeremiah Place, Oct. 11, 1818.

Children—

348. I. *Thomas<sup>1</sup> Place*, son of Joseph J. and Phebe (Card) Place, m. Abby L. Simmons of Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 7, 1847.  
 349. II. *Benjamin C.<sup>1</sup> Place*, m. Rachel Cady, June 12, 1848.  
 350. III. *John A.<sup>1</sup> Place*, m. Mary W. Capron of Providence, R. I., Dec. 22, 1853; no children.

Phebe<sup>6</sup> (Card) Place m. 2d Ezra Pollard, Oct. 1, 1836; no children.

**349.** Children of Benjamin C.<sup>1</sup> and Rachel (Card) Place—

351. I. *Julian Emerson<sup>1</sup> Place*, b. Oct. 4, 1849, d. Dec. 9, 1862.

- 352.** II. *Algernon Webster<sup>s</sup> Place*, b. Apr. 10, 1852.  
**353.** III. *Henry Herbert<sup>s</sup> Place*, b. Jan. 11, 1856, d.  
 Aug. 1, 1856.  
**354.** IV. *Herbert Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Place*, b. Feb. 24, 1858,  
 d. 1869.  
**355.** V. *Harriet Immogen<sup>s</sup> Place*, b. June 9, 1860.  
**356.** VI. *Phebe Nellie<sup>s</sup> Place*, b. Apr. 10, 1865.  
**357.** VII. *Lillian Josephine<sup>s</sup> Place*, b. May 21, 1869.

**352.** ALGERNON WEBSTER<sup>s</sup> PLACE, son of Benjamin C.<sup>t</sup> and Rachel (Cady) Place, m. Seraphine W. Lindsey of Bristol, R. I., Oct. 26, 1881; no children.

**355.** HARRIET IMMOGENE<sup>s</sup> PLACE, dau. of Benjamin C.<sup>t</sup> and Rachel (Cady) Place, m. Albert E. Barber of Carolina, R. I., Jan. 18, 1887.

Child —

**358.** *Ethel May<sup>s</sup> Barber*, b. Dec. 11, 1887.

**356.** PHEBE NELLIE<sup>s</sup> PLACE, dau. of Benjamin C.<sup>t</sup> and Rachel (Cady) Place, m. Frederic Leroy Henry, May 17, 1892.

Child —

**359.** *Benjamin Place<sup>s</sup> Henry*, b. Aug. 11, 1892.

Frederic Leroy Henry d. Apr. 20, 1893.

**305.** GIDEON BAILEY<sup>s</sup> CARD, son of George and Susannah<sup>s</sup> (Bailey) Card, m. Sophia Ann Whitman, Aug. 6, 1826, by Elder Thomas Tillinghast.

Children —

360. I. *Ann Elisa<sup>s</sup> Card*, b. May 4, 1827; m. Charles Battey of Coventry, R. I.

Child —

361. *Horace<sup>s</sup> Battey*.

362. II. *Susan<sup>s</sup> Card*, b. May 23, 1832; m. Israel Andrews, son of Royal Andrews, Coventry, R. I.

Children —

363. I. *Lillie<sup>s</sup> Andrews*.

364. II. *Eva<sup>s</sup> Andrews*.

Two children d. in infancy.

365. III. *George<sup>s</sup> Card*, b. Aug. 27, 1834, m. Eliza Whitford.

Child —

366. *Peleg Wilbour<sup>s</sup> Card*, m., lives in Providence, R. I., one son.

Eliza died, George m. 2d —.

367. IV. *Peleg<sup>s</sup> Card*, b. Nov. 18, 1840; enlisted in Co. H, Kentish Guards, at East Greenwich, R. I.; killed in the first Bull Run battle, July 21, 1861.



**306.** JOB<sup>s</sup> CARD, son of George and Susannah<sup>s</sup> (Bailey) Card, m. 1st Adaline Tourgee, 2d Rebecca Dyer; Job d. 1874.

**307.** SYBIL<sup>s</sup> CARD, dau. of George and Susannah<sup>s</sup> (Bailey) Card, m. Christopher Vaughn of East Greenwich, R. I.; Sybil d. Dec. 14, 1861.

**309.** SARAH<sup>s</sup> CARD, dau. of George and Susannah<sup>s</sup> (Bailey) Card, m. May 31, 1836, Lawton Greene, son of Clarke and Susannah (Westcott) Greene, son of Daniel, son of John Lawton Greene, was b. Sep. 10, 1811, d. Dec. 20, 1861; Sarah Card Greene m. 2d Jeremiah Slocum of East Greenwich, R. I.

Children—

368. I. *Ezra<sup>s</sup> Greene*, b. May 24, 1838; m. Phebe Gorton.

Children—

369. I. *Lena<sup>s</sup> Greene*, m. Arthur Greene; three sons.

370. II. *Jennie<sup>s</sup> Greene*, m. Joseph Spellman; son and daughter.

371. II. *George Clarke<sup>s</sup> Greene*, b. Mar. 13, 1841, m. Margaret Lewis, dau. of Stafford, son of Thomas and Lucy (Greene) Lewis, and Hannah (Hoxie) Lewis; reside at East Greenwich, R. I.; no children.

372. III. *William Ray<sup>s</sup> Greene*, b. Dec. 20, 1848;

proprietor of the drug store No. 1 Westminster Street, Providence, R. I.; m. Lillie Andrews, dau. of Israel and Susan (Card) Andrews, Washington Village, Coventry, R. I.; no children.

**150.** PHEBE<sup>b</sup> BAILEY (William,<sup>a</sup> William<sup>b</sup> Hugh,<sup>c</sup> William<sup>d</sup>), b. Jan. 31, 1780, in East Greenwich; m. 1st Benjamin Congdon, son of John Congdon of Exeter, Jan. 3, 1802, by Elder Ellet Locke.

Children —

373. I. *Sarah<sup>a</sup> Congdon*, m. Christopher Allen; two children.
374. II. *Mary<sup>b</sup> Congdon*, m. Charles Allen; children.
375. III. *Eliza<sup>c</sup> Congdon*, m. Benjamin Allen.
- 376.** IV. *Hannah<sup>d</sup> Congdon*, m. John J. Reynolds.
377. V. *Martha<sup>e</sup> Congdon*, m. George Spink.
378. VI. *Thomas<sup>f</sup> Congdon*, m. Eliza Ann Spink, Dec. 15, 1845.

The above-mentioned Christopher, Charles and Benjamin Allen are brothers.

Benjamin Congdon d.; Phebe<sup>b</sup> Congdon m. 2d, Feb. 23, 1817, Joseph Congdon, brother of her first husband, Benjamin Congdon; they resided at Wickford, R. I.

Moses Fifield, Jr., and Hannah A. Allen, dau. of Christopher Allen, m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, May 24, 1846.

**376.** HANNAH<sup>a</sup> CONGDON, dau. of Benjamin and Phebe (Bailey) Congdon, m. John J. Reynolds, merchant, Wickford, R. I.; Hannah d. June, 1893.

Children —

379. I. *James<sup>r</sup> Reynolds*, b. Jan. 25, 1842; hardware merchant; m. Ellen Albertine, dau. of Hon. Alfred B. Chadsey, Wickford, R. I. James d.

Children —

380. I. *Albert Chadsey<sup>a</sup> Reynolds*.

381. II. *Ralph<sup>a</sup> Reynolds*.

382. II. *Joseph Congdon<sup>r</sup> Reynolds*, b. Jan. 3, 1844, d. 1848.

383. III. *Mary<sup>r</sup> Reynolds*, b. June 5, 1847; m. Elias Foote, Baptist minister, Trenton, N. J.

Child —

384. *Ethel Wyman<sup>a</sup> Foote*.

385. IV. *Emma<sup>r</sup> Reynolds*, b. Aug. 4, 1849.

386. V. *Joseph W<sup>r</sup> Reynolds*, b. Nov. 6, 1851, d. Apr. 14, 1880.

**164.** ELIZABETH<sup>a</sup> BAILEY, dau. of Robert<sup>a</sup> and Phebe (Waite) Bailey, m. Daniel Clapp, June 15, 1783; she d. June 19, 1791.

**162.** DANIEL CLAPP m. 2d Isabel, sister of his first wife; he settled in Pomfret, Ct.

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth —

387. I. *Daniel<sup>s</sup> Clapp* lived in Pomfret, Ct., was a preacher in the Friends' Society; he m. Sarah Albro of Newport, R. I.

Children —

388. I. *Silas<sup>s</sup> Clapp*.

389. II. *David<sup>s</sup> Clapp*.

**390.** III. *James<sup>s</sup> Clapp*.

391. V. *Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Clapp*.

392. II. *Mary<sup>s</sup> Clapp* m. Jeremiah Hopkins Bailey.

393. III. *Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Clapp* m. Obed Dennis; nine children.

**390.** JAMES<sup>s</sup> CLAPP, son of Daniel and Sarah, d. in Pomfret, Ct., Mar. 22, 1895, aged 77 years; his dau. Mary E. d. Mar. 23, 1895, aged 49 years; his wife Emily T. d. Mar. 24, 1895, aged 71 years.

Children of Daniel and Isabel<sup>s</sup> (Bailey) Clapp —

394. I. *Joseph<sup>s</sup> Clapp* m. Susan Dennis; he lived in Pomfret, Ct., and owned the farm on which is located the famous wolf den, from which the brave General Putnam drew out the wolf, which he had so fearlessly attacked and slain, now a favorite resort for tourists.



*Gerrit Bailey*



## Children —

395. I. *Joseph Dennis<sup>3</sup> Clapp.*  
 396. II. *Phebe Ann<sup>3</sup> Clapp.*  
 397. II. *Phebe<sup>3</sup> Clapp* m. William Reynolds; no children.  
 398. III. *Annie<sup>3</sup> Clapp* m. George C. Kenyon.  
 Child —  
 399. *Daniel Clapp<sup>3</sup> Kenyon*, was editor of the East Greenwich *Pendulum* ten years; he was superintendent of the public schools of his town, and held other public offices of responsibility at the time of his death, aged 58 yrs.

**170.** GEORGE<sup>4</sup> BAILEY (Robert,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hugh,<sup>4</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) of East Greenwich, m. Elizabeth Bentley, dau. of — Bentley and Leah (Spencer) Bentley; Elizabeth d. aged 26 years; he m. 2d Susan Johnson, dau. of Samuel and Mary<sup>3</sup> (Whitford) Johnson; Mary Whitford was dau. of Nicholas,<sup>4</sup> Pasco,<sup>3</sup> Nicholas,<sup>2</sup> Pasco<sup>1</sup>; George owned and lived on the farm that his father Robert and his grandfather Joseph formerly owned, now owned and occupied by his son-in-law, George W. Arnold, near "Bailey Brook," in East Greenwich; George Bailey had one son-in-law and four grandsons in the war of the Rebellion; he died at the age of 91 years and three months, leaving 7 daughters, 33 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren.

## Children of George and Elizabeth Bailey —

400. I. *Sarah<sup>s</sup> Bailey, d.*  
 401. II. *Ezra<sup>s</sup> Bailey, d.*

## Children of George and Susan Bailey —

402. I. *Minerva<sup>s</sup> Bailey.*  
 403. II. *Elizabeth W.<sup>s</sup> Bailey.*  
 404. III. *Olive E.<sup>s</sup> Bailey.*  
 405. IV. *Mary C.<sup>s</sup> Bailey.*  
 406. V. *Phebe<sup>s</sup> Bailey.*  
 407. VI. *Ann<sup>s</sup> Bailey.*  
 408. VII. *Isabel G.<sup>s</sup> Bailey.*

402. MINERVA<sup>s</sup> BAILEY, dau. of George,<sup>s</sup> Robert,<sup>s</sup> Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> m. William Brayton.

## Children —

409. I. *Sarah R.<sup>s</sup> Brayton.*  
 410. II. *Francis M.<sup>s</sup> Brayton.*  
 411. III. *Isadore<sup>s</sup> Brayton.*  
 412. IV. *George Bailey<sup>s</sup> Brayton.*  
 413. V. *James Luther<sup>s</sup> Brayton.*

409. SARAH R.<sup>s</sup> BRAYTON, dau. of William and Minerva<sup>s</sup> (Bailey) Brayton, m. Gideon Stillman of Warwick, son of Rev. Edwin Stillman, a Baptist minister; Gideon Stillman served in Battery D, First Regiment, R. I. Light Artillery, during the war of the Rebellion; he is now em-



ployed in the Bank of North America, Providence, R. I.; Rev. Edwin Stillman became blind several years before his death.

**410.** FRANCIS M.' BRAYTON, son of William and Minerva' (Bailey) Brayton, m. Fanny Burrows of Mystic, Ct.; they have two children; Francis served in a Connecticut regiment during the war of the Rebellion; he now resides in New York and has charge of the Industrial Home.

**411.** ISADORE' BRAYTON, dau. of William and Minerva' (Bailey) Brayton, m. Cornelius Miller; he is a-boat builder; three children.

**412.** GEORGE BAILEY' BRAYTON, son of William and Minerva' (Bailey) Brayton, m. Rachel White, teacher, of Providence; he m. 2d Rhoda Dunn; six children.

414. I. *Mabel' Brayton* m. Robert L. Lippitt.

415. II. *George' Brayton.*

416. III. *Gordon' Brayton.*

Names of the others not known.

"George Bailey Brayton was an inventor of engines. He constructed a number of different patterns of these engines, some of which he put into small boats or launches; they were the primitive naphtha launches now in general use. Probably the most highly finished engine he ever built was sent to the Centennial at Philadelphia, after-

wards it ran the shop on Potter Street, Providence, R. I., and later it was sent to Sayles' Bleachery; he invented an eyelet and rivet machine. The patents of these machines were probably the most remunerative of any he ever obtained, netting him nearly fifty thousand dollars. He went to England on business in Oct., 1892, and while there died; his body was brought home in 1893. His home was Boston; his family still reside there."

**413.** JAMES LUTHER<sup>7</sup> BRAYTON, son of William and Minerva<sup>6</sup> (Bailey) Brayton, m. Catharine Trainor; he was a farmer, is now dead; no children.

**403.** ELIZABETH W.<sup>6</sup> BAILEY (George,<sup>5</sup> Robert,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Hugh,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) m. Alanson Wood of Warwick, R. I.

Children—

417. I. *Ann<sup>1</sup> Wood* m. Charles Ryder, painter; they reside in Fall River, Mass.; a dau.
418. II. *Albert<sup>1</sup> Wood* m. Anna Chappell, Providence, R. I.; four children.
419. III. *George Granville<sup>1</sup> Wood* m. Jennie Sutton; he served in the war of the Rebellion, came home; he and his father were drowned by the upsetting of a boat at the time of the September gale, 1869.

Child—

420. *George G.<sup>1</sup> Wood*, resides at Rockport, Mass.

421. IV. *Emma' Wood* m. Charles McFarlan, Fall River, Mass.; four children.
422. V. *Edwin' Wood* m. Mary Baldwin, New Bedford; he is an engraver on silver, Taunton, Mass.; a son.

**404.** OLIVE E.<sup>o</sup> BAILEY (George,<sup>o</sup> Robert,<sup>o</sup> Joseph,<sup>o</sup> Hugh,<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup>) m. John H. Bullock, contractor and builder; he removed to California, where his wife d. Jan., 1892.

Children —

423. I. Died young.
424. II. *Ezra Bailey' Bullock* m. Susan Mon of Prudence Island; two children; he is now in the Government service in California.

**405.** MARY C.<sup>o</sup> BAILEY (George,<sup>o</sup> Robert,<sup>o</sup> Joseph,<sup>o</sup> Hugh,<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup>) m. Daniel Kimball; they reside at Cumberland, R. I.

Children —

425. I. *Isabel' Kimball* m. William Herndon.
426. II. *George' Kimball* m. Ada Healy; two children.
427. III. *Annie' Kimball* m. Mark Monkhouse, Pawtucket, R. I.

428. IV. *Olive<sup>s</sup> Kimball*, unmarried.  
 429. V. *George<sup>s</sup> Kimball*, jeweler, Providence, R. I.

**406.** PHEBE<sup>s</sup> BAILEY (George,<sup>s</sup> Robert,<sup>s</sup> Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup>), b. Nov. 11, 1818; m. Feb. 1, 1841, Joseph Tarbox, by Elder Thomas Tillinghast; he was a farmer, owned and operated the granite quarries in West Greenwich; b. 1816, d. 1888.

Children—

- 430.** I. *William H.<sup>s</sup> Tarbox*, b. Dec. 3, 1841.  
**431.** II. *Daniel W.<sup>s</sup> Tarbox*, b. Dec. 3, 1841.  
**432.** III. *Ann Myrtilla<sup>s</sup> Tarbox*, b. Sep. 3, 1843.  
**433.** IV. *Charles Anthony Eldredge<sup>s</sup> Tarbox*, b. Mar. 31, 1845.  
**434.** V. *Joseph Matteson<sup>s</sup> Tarbox*, b. Jan. 22, 1847.  
**435.** VI. *Phebe Maria<sup>s</sup> Tarbox*, b. Feb. 11, 1850.

**430.** WILLIAM H.<sup>s</sup> TARBOX, son of Joseph and Phebe<sup>s</sup> (Bailey) Tarbox is a florist and known as the "Dahlia King;" unmarried.

**431.** DANIEL W.<sup>s</sup> TARBOX, son of Joseph and Phebe<sup>s</sup> (Bailey) Tarbox, m. Louisa Clarke, now dead; Daniel is a farmer.

Children—

436. I. *Jessie<sup>s</sup> Tarbox*.  
 437. II. *Clarence Eldredge<sup>s</sup> Tarbox*.

**432.** ANN M.' TARBOX, dau. of Joseph and Phebe' (Bailey) Tarbox, m. William Andrews, son of John and Anthia (Sweet) Andrews of West Greenwich, R. I.

Children —

438. I. *Edwin<sup>s</sup> Andrews*, m. —, d. —.  
 439. II. *Bernice<sup>s</sup> Andrews* m. Susan Champlin.  
 Child—  
*Lelia Andrews.*  
 440. .  
 441. III. *Mabel<sup>s</sup> Andrews* m. Ethel Armstrong.  
 442. IV. *Annie<sup>s</sup> Andrews* m. —.

**433.** CHARLES ANTHONY ELDREDGE' TARBOX m. Mary Shippee; they live in Stockton, California.

Child —

442. *Frederic<sup>s</sup> Tarbox*, has charge of stone cutting; residence California.

**434.** JOSEPH MATTESON' TARBOX m. Anna Spencer; residence East Greenwich, R. I.; occupation stone cutter; no children.

**435.** PHEBE MARIA' TARBOX m. George Clayton Goodwin.

Child —

443. *Florence Clayton<sup>s</sup> Goodwin*, residence at East Greenwich, R. I.

**407.** ANN<sup>s</sup> BAILEY (George,<sup>s</sup> Robert,<sup>s</sup> Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) m. Joseph H. Remington; he was a member of the Twelfth Regiment of R. I. Volunteers in the war of the Rebellion.

Children —

444. I. *Annie<sup>s</sup> Remington* m. William Taylor, farmer.
445. II. *Etta<sup>s</sup> Remington* m. Frank King, farmer; resides at Raynham, Mass.; two children.
446. III. *Henry<sup>s</sup> Remington*, formerly a member of the First Regiment, R. I. Volunteers.

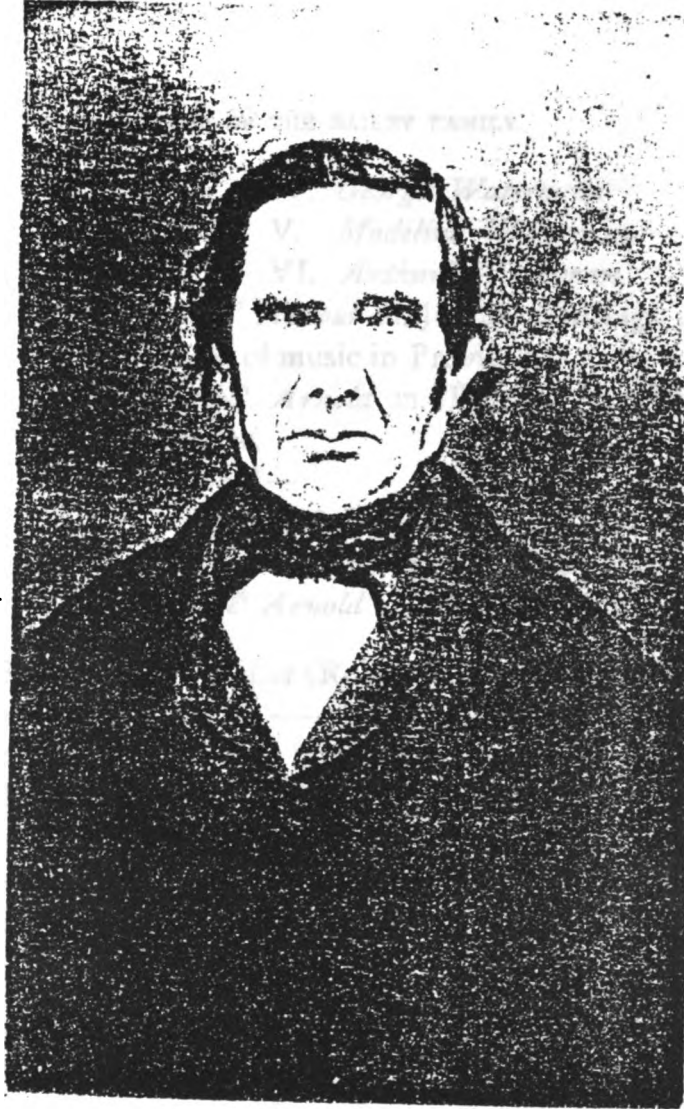
**408.** ISABEL G.<sup>s</sup> BAILEY (George,<sup>s</sup> Robert,<sup>s</sup> Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) m. George W. Arnold of Smithfield, R. I., grain merchant, Providence and East Greenwich, R. I.; resided at the George Bailey farm, "Bailey Brook," East Greenwich; he d. Mar. 19, 1895.

Children —

447. I. *Mary A.<sup>s</sup> Arnold*, unmarried.
448. II. *Isabel M.<sup>s</sup> Arnold* m. Byron Waterman, machinist at Quidnick Village, R. I.

Children —

449. I. *Laura<sup>s</sup> Waterman.*
450. II. *Helen<sup>s</sup> Waterman.*
451. III. *Albert<sup>s</sup> Waterman.*



*William Bailey*





452. IV. *George<sup>s</sup> Waterman.*  
 453. V. *Madelin<sup>e</sup> Waterman.*  
 454. VI. *Arthur<sup>s</sup> Waterman.*  
 455. III. *Sarah<sup>t</sup> Arnold* m. Joseph Hastings, professor of music in Providence.  
 456. IV. *Bertha<sup>t</sup> Arnold* m. Franklin S. Wood, jeweler.  
     Child—  
 457.         *Isabel<sup>s</sup> Wood*, resides cor. Point and Eddy Sts., Prov., R. I.  
 458. V. *Burrill<sup>t</sup> Arnold* m. Albertine Smith.

**168.** STEPHEN<sup>s</sup> BAILEY (Robert,<sup>t</sup> Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup>), b. Sep. 4, 1770; m. — Vaughn; little is known of him or his family; he d. at his father's homestead aged 85 years; he had two daughters; he wrote a letter to his brother George from New Lebanon, N. Y., June 5, 1823; Mrs. Joseph Tarbox, about 80 years of age (1894), says that Stephen Bailey m. Annie Fairbanks.

**169.** LYDIA<sup>s</sup> BAILEY (Robert,<sup>t</sup> Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>t</sup>), b. Feb. 23, 1773; m. Carr Harrington, son of Capt. Job, at East Greenwich, Aug. 7, 1796.

Children—

459. I. *Mary<sup>s</sup> Harrington*, d. unmarried.  
 460. II. *Cynthia<sup>s</sup> Harrington* m. Whitman.

461. III. *Samuel<sup>o</sup> Harrington* m. Marsh.  
 462. IV. *Slocum<sup>o</sup> Harrington* m. Teft.  
 463. V. *Lydia<sup>o</sup> Harrington* m. Clapp.  
 464. VI. *George<sup>o</sup> Clapp* m. Hopkins.

**205.** SILAS<sup>o</sup> BAILEY (Silas,<sup>o</sup> Caleb,<sup>o</sup> William,<sup>o</sup> Hugh,<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup>), m., in 1805, Polly Martin, dau. of Deacon Hezekiah Martin of Rehoboth, Mass.

Child —

465. *Nancy Lonise<sup>o</sup> Bailey*, b. Apr., 1807, d. Jan. 14, 1861.

Silas d. 1865-6. Polly (Martin) Bailey d. Apr. 27, 1807. Silas Bailey m. 2d Anna Hall, dau. of Caleb Hall of Plainfield, Ct.

Children of Silas and Anna —

466. I. *Amanda<sup>o</sup> Bailey*, b. Mar., 1810, d. Sep. 29, 1811.  
 467. II. *Caroline Elizabeth<sup>o</sup> Bailey*, b. July 29, 1816, d. Apr. 1, 1884.  
 468. III. *Mary Ann<sup>o</sup> Bailey*, b. Mar. 29, 1820, d. Mar. 30, 1886.  
 469. IV. *Silas Martin<sup>o</sup> Bailey*, b. 1825, d. 1847.

Silas Bailey became owner of the homestead farm near Moosup Village, Ct., and being a carpenter and contractor

made many improvements on his farm and buildings. He was small of stature, of a nervous temperament, fond of music, a teacher of vocal music for many years. He was a strong abolitionist and an earnest temperance worker. He was benevolent to the worthy poor, and to charitable institutions and churches. He gave largely to the building fund for erecting the Academy at Plainfield, Ct., and for the maintenance of the same. His later years were saddened by the death of his wife Anna, that of his only son Silas Martin, and also by the loss of his favorite daughter Louise, who had been her father's housekeeper, and had cared for her invalid mother for many years; and later by the great misfortune of blindness. His youngest daughter, Mary Ann Smith, now a widow, came to live with him to assist and care for him in his old age. Early in life he united with the Congregational Church, of which he was a devout member until the time of his death. He died peacefully at the ripe age of 87 years. His remains are buried in the family lot at Moosup Cemetery.

**467.** CAROLINE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> BAILEY (Silas,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Hugh,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) m. James Cady, a wealthy farmer of Putnam, Ct., June 6, 1842; she d. Apr. 1, 1884.

Children —

470. I. *Emeline Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Cady*, b. Mar. 19, 1844; m. May 23, 1863, Abner Day; no children.

471. II. *William Henry<sup>s</sup> Cady*, b. May 3, 1845; m. Nov. 29, 1867, Ellen Bixby.  
Child—
472. *Caroline Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Cady*, b. Jan. 23, 1873.  
He m. 2d, July 20, 1893, Emily G. Richardson.
473. III. *Mary Anna<sup>s</sup> Cady*, b. Sep. 14, 1850; m. July 4, 1868, Alexander Houghton.  
Children—
474. I. *James Elbert<sup>s</sup> Houghton*, b. Sep. 26, 1871.
475. II. *Winifred Augustus<sup>s</sup> Houghton*, b. Jan. 5, 1875.
476. III. *Harry Alexander<sup>s</sup> Houghton*, b. July 27, 1884.
477. IV. *Rosa Maria<sup>s</sup> Cady*, b. Oct. 17, 1852; m. Aug. 2, 1868, John Maguire.  
Child—
478. *Clarence<sup>s</sup> Maguire*, b. Oct., 1872.

**468.** MARY ANN<sup>r</sup> BAILEY (Silas,<sup>s</sup> Silas,<sup>s</sup> Caleb,<sup>s</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 29, 1820, in Plainfield, Ct., and d. Mar. 30, 1886; she was educated at Wilbraham Academy, Mass.; she m., Mar. 14, 1847, in the Union Baptist Church, Moosup, Ct., Benoni Smith, a manufacturer, of Columbus, Ga.

## Children—

479. I. *Frank Bailey<sup>s</sup> Smith*, b. Jan. 3, 1848, in Columbus, Ga.; m. Aug. 10, 1879, Evangeline H. Tillinghast of Washington, R. I.
480. II. *Carrie Louise<sup>s</sup> Smith*, b. Aug. 28, 1851, in Cotton Valley, Ala., d. Dec. 23, 1851.
481. III. *Albert Marcus<sup>s</sup> Smith*, b. Aug. 14, 1853, in Cotton Valley, Ala.; m. 1st Mar. 3, 1880, Josie E. Elliott.  
Child—
482. *Albert<sup>s</sup> Elliott*, b. Apr. 21, 1883.  
Albert Marcus<sup>s</sup> Smith m. 2d, Aug. 30, 1888,  
Mary A. Parsons.  
Child—
483. *Frank<sup>s</sup> Parsons*, b. June 24, 1891.
484. IV. *Alfred Newton<sup>s</sup> Smith*, b. Sep. 5, 1856, in Columbus, Ga.; m. June 19, 1881, Miss Hattie Bennett of Canterbury, Ct.  
Child—
485. *Susie<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. June 24, 1887.
486. V. *Mary Emma<sup>s</sup> Smith*, b. Sep. 6, 1858, in Columbus, Ga., d. June 7, 1859.

Benoni Smith and two of his daughters died in the South just previous to the Civil War. The widow, Mary Ann (Bailey) Smith and her children, suffering from malaria, their physician advised immediate change of climate. She

therefore came North with her children, leaving her estate in the hands of attorneys for settlement. During the War a large part of the city was burned, and all her documents destroyed and the greater part of her property lost. She located at Putnam, Ct., for a while, where she carried on the millinery business. Later she purchased her father's homestead near Moosup, Ct., and settled down to private life. She was social and generous, fond of entertaining company. She read much, and was possessed of an excellent memory. She was also accomplished in fine needle work and painting. She used much of her time and means in educating her children and teaching them to be good and honorable members of society. Her sons are all temperance advocates and opposed to the use of tobacco. Early in life she united with the Baptist Church, of which she was a consistent member, and finally, after a long and painful illness, passed away at her childhood's home, "strong in faith and rejoicing in the Lord."

**479.** FRANK BAILEY<sup>s</sup> SMITH, physician and surgeon, was born in Columbus, Ga., Jan. 3, 1848. Feeble health in early life prevented his attending school. Later, however, he attended private schools, and still later public schools. He took an academic course under the private instruction of Professor Hall. He studied medicine three years with Dr. William A. Lewis of Moosup, Ct., and one year with Dr. F. S. Abbott, a popular surgeon of Norwich, Ct. He then

took a medical course at the University of Vermont, after which he graduated from the University of New York City in 1873. He is a prominent member of the Baptist Church, was formerly a staunch republican, but is now an earnest worker for the Prohibition party, and a member of the Prohibition State Central Committee. He is strongly in favor of Woman Suffrage, and is a member of the State Association; also a member of the Women's Suffrage League of his own town. He is a member of the Rhode Island Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, and one of the officers of the Executive Board. He is in fact a moral reformer in general. He is a member of the Rhode Island Medical Society and the American Medical Association. He began the practice of his profession in Greene, R. I., in the spring of 1873. About six years later he married Miss Evangeline H., dau. of Dr. Allen and Lois (Waite) Tillinghast of Washington, R. I. After the death of Dr. Tillinghast he succeeded him in his practice, where he is now residing and doing a large and successful business.

**469.** SILAS MARTIN' BAILEY (Silas,<sup>o</sup> Silas,<sup>o</sup> Caleb,<sup>o</sup> William,<sup>o</sup> Hugh,<sup>o</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Plainfield, Ct., 1825, and received a classical education. He went to New York City in 1846, was taken suddenly ill and was carried to Brooklyn Hospital. After convalescence he wrote a long and interesting letter, saying he would return home soon to attend his sister Mary's wedding. Hearing no more from him,

numerous letters were written making inquiries, but no answer received. Afterwards a man was sent to find him, but failed to do so or obtain any information concerning him. He was supposed to have died.

**206.** DR. ELI STILLMAN<sup>o</sup> BAILEY (Silas,<sup>o</sup> Caleb,<sup>o</sup> William,<sup>o</sup> Hugh,<sup>o</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. at West Greenwich, R. I., Sep. 23, 1783; m. Jan. 20, 1806, Marcy Clarke, dau. of James Clarke, Esq., of Exeter, R. I., by Elder Thomas Manchester; Marcy b. Aug. 27, 1780, in Exeter, R. I.; d. Sep. 12, 1859; Eli Stillman d. Oct. 6, 1864.

Children —

- 487.** I. *Clarissa<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Dec. 10, 1806, Exeter, R. I.
- 488.** II. *John Tillinghast<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. May, 24, 1808, Exeter, R. I.
- 489.** III. *Orrilla<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Dec. 1, 1810, Brookfield, N. Y.
- 490.** IV. *Sophronia<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Mar. 13, 1812, Brookfield, N. Y.
- 491.** V. *James<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. June 13, 1813, Brookfield, N. Y.
- 492.** VI. *Silas<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. May 19, 1815, Brookfield, N. Y.
- 493.** VII. *Julia Ann<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Sep. 12, 1816, Brookfield, N. Y.





**JOSEPH BAILEY.**

**(Son of William.)**



494. VIII. *Maria' Bailey*, b. June 23, 1818, d. Sep. 13, 1819, Brookfield, N. Y.
495. IX. *William Clarke' Bailey*, b. Jan. 3, 1826, Brookfield, N. Y.

Concerning Eli Stillman Bailey, his youngest brother, Rev. Jacob Bailey of Beloit, Wisconsin, writes: "Previous to his fifteenth year his advantages of education were very small. He was an apt scholar for one of his opportunities, and at early life developed a great desire for intellectual culture. In his 15th year he went to the village of Pawcattuck to attend school, preparatory to the study of medicine. He continued there, pursuing literary and medical studies, about five years. His medical preceptor, Dr. Lee, having died, he went to Exeter, R. I., and completed his studies with Dr. Thomas Moore, after which he became his successor by purchase. About this time, in 1806, he married Marcy Clarke, dau. of James Clarke, Esq., of Exeter, R. I. He continued in the practice of his profession at that place until the autumn of 1809, when with his brother-in-law he removed from Rhode Island and settled in Brookfield, N. Y., in the valley of Beaver Creek. Here he endured the privations and hardships of a new country in the practice of his profession. Some three or four years after his settlement at Brookfield he established himself near the cross-roads or four corners, near the centre of the town, and the place became known by the name of Bailey's Corners. On his set-

tlement in Brookfield he connected himself with the Seventh Day Baptist Church. After a few years the church encouraged him to commence preaching the Gospel. He had been deeply exercised upon the subject for years, but he wished to be fully satisfied in his own mind before undertaking so great a work. After repeated calls from the church, taking this as a confirmation of the correctness of his own convictions, he made the attempt, and was soon after licensed to preach. From that time, about 1815, during the remainder of his active life, he continued to labor as physician and preacher, honorably and successfully. He also became a popular lecturer in the several reforms, Temperance, Moral Reform and Anti-Slavery. At the formation of the Second Seventh Day Baptist Church in 1823, he became a member thereof and was elected its pastor. Most of his pastoral labors were with this church. He possessed a most vigorous physical constitution, enabling him to perform a great amount of labor and endure much fatigue until old age. He seldom was unable to perform his professional duties. In person he was tall and erect, with a full chest. His physical temperament was a combination of nervous and sanguine. He lived about fifty-six years in the town of Brookfield, and nearly fifty years in the same house; his wife, with whom he lived about half a century, died about four years before him. His children having all left him, he went to live with his eldest daughter. In 1861 he

decided to spend most of the year in visiting his friends, and also in visiting the churches and associations. He visited his former acquaintance, then living in Wisconsin, and spent some time with his brother, Rev. Jacob Bailey, at Beloit. After this he went to Illinois to visit his second daughter. While there he was stricken down with paralysis of the right side. In a few months he so far recovered as to be removed to his home in Brookfield, where he wished to die and be buried. As soon as he could talk he would often exclaim, "Glory! Glory!" and would often say, "tell it to the family, tell it to the church." He lived some four years after this, and on the sixth day of October, 1864, closed his earthly pilgrimage, aged 81 years. His funeral sermon was preached by Rev. J. M. Todd, from the language of the great Apostle, "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give to me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing." The inscription on his tombstone, "Earnest, Faithful and True."

**487.** CLARISSA' BAILEY dau. of Eli Stillman and Marcy (Clarke) Bailey, m. Ethan Stillman of Brookfield, N. Y. Clarissa now (1895) living.

Children—

496. I. *John T.' Stillman.*

497. II. *Orson<sup>s</sup> Stillman.*  
 498. III. *Arthur<sup>s</sup> Stillman.*  
 499. IV. *Duane<sup>s</sup> B. Stillman.*

**488.** JOHN T.<sup>t</sup> BAILEY, son of Eli Stillman and Marcy (Clarke) Bailey, m. Catharine Dennison; they are now living (1895) in Brookfield, N. Y.; no children.

**489.** ORRILLA<sup>t</sup> BAILEY, dau. of Eli Stillman and Marcy (Clarke) Bailey, m. Andrew Babcock; both dead.

Children —

500. I. *Norman<sup>s</sup> Babcock.*  
 501. II. *Florence<sup>s</sup> Babcock.*  
 502. III. *Elmer<sup>s</sup> Babcock.*  
 503. IV. *Osmer<sup>s</sup> Babcock.*  
 504. V. *Dwight<sup>s</sup> Babcock.*

**490.** SOPHRONIA<sup>t</sup> BAILEY, dau. of Eli Stillman and Marcy (Clarke) Bailey, m. Dr. Nathan Spencer of Winfield, Madison Co., N. Y.; Sophronia living in 1894.

Children —

505. I. *Osmer<sup>s</sup> Spencer.*  
 506. II. *Julia<sup>s</sup> Spencer.*  
 507. III. *Adella<sup>s</sup> Spencer.*  
 508. IV. *Orson<sup>s</sup> Spencer.*  
 509. V. *Herbert<sup>s</sup> Spencer.*  
 510. VI. *Eli Stillman<sup>s</sup> Spencer.*

**491.** JAMES' BAILEY, son of Eli Stillman and Marcy (Clarke) Bailey, m. Tacey Hubbard; he was a Baptist minister; was settled pastor of a church in Alleghany County, N. Y.; he d. in Wisconsin in 1890.

Children —

511. I. *Mary Frances' Bailey.*

512. II. *Eli Stillman' Bailey.*

**492.** SILAS' BAILEY, son of Eli Stillman and Marcy (Clarke) Bailey, m. Margarett Burdick; no children; he was a physician settled in Bridgewater, N. Y.; he d. 1879; his wife living in 1894.

**493.** JULIA ANN' BAILEY, dau. of Eli Stillman and Marcy (Clarke) Bailey, m. William B. Brown; both dead.

**495.** DR. WILLIAM CLARKE' BAILEY, son of Eli Stillman and Marcy (Clarke) Bailey, m. Orisey Jane Cole.

Child —

513. *Fred Clarke' Bailey*, practicing physician.

Their address is Drs. W. C. & F. C. Bailey, Church Street, Adams Centre, N. Y.

**207.** POLLY' BAILEY, dau. of Silas' and Amey Stillman, b. Apr. 1, 1787; m. Mar. 19, 1809, Simeon Gardner; he d.; Polly Bailey Gardner m. 2d, Jan. 13, 1822, Gilbert Belnap, b. Mar. 27, 1794, d. Oct. 25, 1851; Polly d. Jan. 19, 1857.

## Children of Polly and Simeon Gardner —

514. I. *Clarke' Gardner* m., settled in Illinois.  
Child —
515. *Barton' Gardner*, resides at Ma-  
rengo, Illinois.
516. II. *Betsey Ann' Gardner* m. William Graham.

## Children of Polly and Gilbert Belnap —

517. I. *Volney' Belnap*, b. Apr. 11, 1823, d. Sep. 6,  
1881.
518. II. *Maria Antoinette' Belnap*, b. Mar. 18, 1826,  
d. Jan. 4, 1843.
519. III. *Martin Stillman' Belnap*, b. Sep. 25, 1827,  
d. Aug. 26, 1891.
520. IV. *Nancy Jane' Belnap*, b. Oct. 19, 1829, d.  
Dec. 17, 1848.
521. V. *Daughter*, married.

517. VOLNEY' BELNAP m. Apr. 2, 1845, Nancy Elizabeth Ensign; she d. May 9, 1854, and he m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1855, Sarah Ann Ensign.

## Children of Volney and Nancy E. Belnap —

522. I. *Cornelia Antoinette' Belnap*, b. Feb. 17,  
1846; m. R. W. McCord; reside at Rox-  
bury, Kansas; no children.



523. II. *Charles L.<sup>s</sup> Belnap*, b. Jan. 8, 1843; m. Mary L. Cole; his address, C. L. Belnap, dealer in provisions and groceries, North East, Pa.

Children —

524. I. *Clarence<sup>s</sup> Belnap*, b. Jan. 24, 1871, d. Aug. 1873.
525. II. *Nettie<sup>s</sup> Belnap*, b. Feb. 22, 1876, unmarried.

Children of Volney and Sarah A. Belnap —

526. III. *William E.<sup>s</sup> Belnap*, b. Aug. 7, 1857, d. Oct. 10, 1883.
527. IV. *Lizzie<sup>s</sup> Belnap*, b. Jan. 24, 1863; unmarried.

**519.** MARTIN STILLMAN<sup>r</sup> BELNAP, SON of Gilbert and Polly (Bailey) Belnap, m. Feb. 11, 1851, Sarah Orton; she d. Feb. 9, 1872; he m. 2d, Sep., 1874, Evaline A. Wattles.

Children of Martin and Sarah Orton Belnap —

529. I. *Clarence<sup>s</sup> Belnap*, d. aged 18 months.
530. II. *Clara<sup>s</sup> Belnap*, m., living at Fostoria, Ohio; one child.

**208.** JACOB<sup>s</sup> BAILEY (Silas,<sup>s</sup> Caleb,<sup>s</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup>) m. Jan. 1, 1818, Sybil Brown; he d. Oct. 21, 1867; Sybil d. Mar. 8, 1874.

## Children —

531. I. *Emeline' Bailey*, b. Oct. 25, 1818, Brookfield, N. Y., d. Aug. 22, 1820, in North East, Pa.
532. II. *Angelina' Bailey*, b. June 4, 1823, North East, Pa., d. in Perry, Lake Co., O., Sep. 18, 1838.
533. III. *Lamira' Bailey*, b. Oct. 6, 1825, North East, Pa.
534. IV. *Eli Stillman' Bailey*, b. July 22, 1827, Kingsville, Ohio.
535. V. *Thomas Baldwin' Bailey*, b. Apr. 22, 1830, Kingsville, Ohio.
536. VI. *Adoniram Judson' Bailey*, b. Dec. 14, 1832, Kingsville, Ohio, d. Jan. 6, 1863.
537. VII. *Jacob' Bailey, Jr.*, b. Aug. 13, 1839, Perry, Lake Co., O., d. at Ashtabula, O., Aug. 14, 1841.
538. VIII. *Ellen Elizabeth' Bailey*, b. July 9, 1843, Perry, Lake Co., O.

**208.** REV. JACOB' BAILEY was chosen pastor of the Baptist Church at Kingsville, Ohio, about 1826. His daughter writes, "My father's longest pastorate was with the Baptist Church at Kingsville, Ohio, some ten years." Mr. Luce of Kingsville writes, "Jacob Bailey is held in high esteem



*Amos Carpenter*



by the few survivors of his ministry in this place, and I have often heard it said in many respects this pulpit has never been filled more ably. He had great power and ability as both preacher and teacher." He sold his property in Kingsville, and bought in Perry, about thirty miles away, and removed to that place, his father and mother going with him. After four or five years the Baptist Church at Ashtabula gave him an urgent call to become their pastor. He remained with them some four or five years, then went to his farm in Perry, Lake County, Ohio. During his pastorates he was active in all the interests of the Baptist denomination, was chosen moderator of the association for ten consecutive years, was foremost in all the reforms of the day, was an ardent anti-slavery man. He handled the great national wrong without gloves, thereby making enemies; but "right was right," and his mission was to preach the truth. Also the great evil of intemperance he fought with all the force and power there was in him. He was small of stature and in personal appearance very much like his father. He removed to Beloit, Wisconsin, in 1851, where he died Oct. 21, 1867.

**533.** LAMIRA' BAILEY, dau. of Rev. Jacob, m. July 19, 1853, Dewey C. Brown of Beloit, Wis; he d. Sep. 2, 1886, in Beloit. She says, in writing of her father's family, "We came to Beloit in 1851, I suppose for the same reason that many others came West, to give the boys a chance to grow

up with the country. For forty-four years this has been my home; here father, mother, brother and husband are buried."

Child —

539. *Charles Bailey<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Dec. 2, 1861; they reside at 748 Park Avenue, Beloit, Wis.

**534.** ELI STILLMAN<sup>r</sup> BAILEY, son of Jacob, m. Dec. 15, 1857, Ann Eliza Sears, at De Ruyton, N. Y.; he practiced law for thirty-five years up to the time of his death; he d. Nov. 6, 1892, at Clinton, Iowa.

Children —

540. I. *Mary E.<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Jan. 22, 1860, Janesville, Wis.
541. II. *Annie<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Oct. 2, 1861, Janesville, Wis.

Resolutions adopted by the Clinton County bar, Iowa, on the death of Eli Stillman Bailey:—

At a meeting of the Clinton County bar, held at the Court House, the following was adopted, accompanied by glowing eulogies from members present:—

BRETHREN OF THE BAR:—Since the last meeting of the Court, Major E. S. Bailey, a member of this bar for the past thirty-six years, has been removed from his place among us by the hand of death.

He was one of the ablest and most eminent lawyers of this

State, and as a lawyer and business man he was well known throughout a large portion of the Northwest. He was profound and far seeing in the management of the business of his profession in all its departments, and he was also frank and honorable, and everywhere maintained a high character for integrity, both in and out of his profession.

In the argument of his cases he was always clear, forcible, and oftentimes, when the magnitude of his case inspired it, he was profound and eloquent.

His presence and bearing among his brethren of the bar was always gentle, yet dignified. He was kind and sympathetic, yet his mental poise was such that he seldom manifested excessive emotion, either of joy or sorrow, and his powers of mind were always under manly and appropriate control.

Though of fine presence and in apparent good health, he nevertheless suffered from physical infirmity, and, no doubt, those ills and pains softened and mellowed his views of life. But if he suffered he bore it like a philosopher, and in his short, last illness, when the end was nearing and he was called to walk through the "valley and shadow of death," he feared no evil. He even gracefully waived his adieus, as was his wont in life, with apparent composure, and then tried to soften the bitterness of last farewells with the sunshine of his gentle smiles. Surely such a life has not been lived in vain, and such a death is a triumph so complete, a victory so magnificent, that we must rejoice while we mourn—mourning his absence and his loss, we exult that our brother so courageously accepted the most momentous challenge that falls on mortal ears and so signally triumphed over the last enemy, Death.

His warfare is ended. His last cause in earthly courts is tried; and we humbly hope that in that Court where there is no error and from whose august decrees there is no appeal, he will hear the welcome "Well done, good and faithful servant."

N. A. MERRILL,  
L. A. ELLIS,  
C. W. CHASE,  
A. R. MCCOY,  
A. P. BARKER,  
A. T. WHEELER.

**535.** THOMAS BALDWIN' BAILEY, son of Rev. Jacob Bailey, m. Apr. 28, 1858, Nancy Jane Houston, Beloit; he has been a grain dealer for the past thirty years, and has a beautiful home in Beloit, Wisconsin.

Children —

542. I. *Hattie' Bailey*, b. Apr. 25, 1862.  
543. II. *Jennie' Bailey*, b. May 21, 1870.

**538.** ELLEN ELIZABETH' BAILEY, dau. of Rev. Jacob Bailey, m. Dec. 26, 1871, Elisha Waters Goddard of Clinton, Iowa. Residence at Cleveland, Ohio.

Children —

544. I. *Edward Waters' Goddard*, b. Nov. 26, 1876.  
545. II. *Stillman Bailey' Goddard*, b. Aug. 10, 1878,  
Cleveland, Ohio.



**209.** SARAH<sup>o</sup> BAILEY (Joseph,<sup>o</sup> Caleb,<sup>o</sup> William,<sup>o</sup> Hugh,<sup>o</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) m. Apr. 24, 1796, Simon Phillips, son of Samuel Phillips of Exeter, R. I.; she d. Aug. 17, 1821; Simon Phillips m. 2d Mary —; she was b. 1783, and d. Jan. 5, 1859; Simon Phillips was a preacher of the Gospel, b. Dec. 7, 1774, and d. Oct. 25, 1850, at Crompton, R. I.; he and his two wives are buried in the Bailey Cemetery on the Gideon Bailey farm, West Greenwich, R. I.

Children of Simon and Sarah (Bailey) Phillips —

- 546.** I. *Palmer Gardner<sup>1</sup> Phillips*, b. Dec. 18, 1796, d. Nov. 18, 1875.
- 547.** II. *Perry Bailey<sup>1</sup> Phillips*, b. Jan. 29, 1799.
- 548.** III. *Betsy Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Phillips*, b. Dec. 6, 1802.
- 549.** IV. *Artlissa<sup>1</sup> Phillips*, b. Sep. 19, 1803.
550. V. *Caroline<sup>1</sup> Phillips*, b. May 29, 1806.
- 551.** VI. *Sally Ann<sup>1</sup> Phillips*, b. Oct. 25, 1810.
- 552.** VII. *Amey Whipple<sup>1</sup> Phillips*, b. May 17, 1812.
- 553.** VIII. *Caroline Southward<sup>1</sup> Phillips*, b. Apr. 11, 1815.
554. IX. *Mary Adelaide<sup>1</sup> Phillips*, b. Mar. 12, 1820.
555. X. *Infant daughter<sup>1</sup>*, b. July 1, 1821.

**546.** PALMER GARDNER<sup>1</sup> PHILLIPS, son of Simon and Sarah<sup>o</sup> (Bailey) Phillips, m. Sep. 10, 1815, Mary Capwell, b. Mar. 25, 1791, d. Mar. 2, 1825.

## Children —

- 556.** I. *Gardner Bailey<sup>s</sup> Phillips*, b. July 4, 1816.  
 557. II. *Benjamin L.<sup>s</sup> Phillips*, b. July 22, 1818, d.  
 558. III. *Benjamin L.<sup>s</sup> Phillips*, b. June 15, 1820;  
 lost at sea, vessel burned Sep. 17, 1838.  
**559.** IV. *Sarah Bailey<sup>s</sup> Phillips*, b. Mar. 19, 1822.

Palmer Gardner<sup>r</sup> Phillips m. 2d, May 1, 1825, Betsey N. Farnum; she d. Mar. 19, 1870.

## Children —

- 560.** V. *Perry Simon<sup>s</sup> Phillips*, b. May 27, 1826.  
 561. VI. *Abby Woodmansee<sup>s</sup> Phillips*, b. Sep. 12,  
 1827; unmarried.  
 562. VII. *James Farman<sup>s</sup> Phillips*, b. Nov. 20, 1832.

**556.** GARDNER BAILEY<sup>s</sup> PHILLIPS, son of Palmer G.<sup>r</sup> and Mary (Capwell) Phillips, m. May 5, 1845, Dolly B. Reynolds of Wickford, R. I.; he studied medicine with Dr. Church at Wickford, afterwards graduated at Norfolk, Va.; he practiced in Wickford and at Block Island fifteen years, and d. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 26, 1869.

## Children —

563. I. *George<sup>s</sup> Phillips*, b. Mar. 29, 1846; now living in Milwaukee, Wis.; superintendent of Ely's Iron Works.

564. II. *William<sup>s</sup> Phillips*, b. Sep., 1847; manager in Allen's Print Works, office No. 20 Market Square, room 45, Prov., R. I.

Dolly B., widow of Gardner Bailey Phillips, M. D., m. 2d Henry Read of Hebronville, Mass.

**559.** SARAH BAILEY<sup>s</sup> PHILLIPS, dau. of Palmer G.<sup>s</sup> Phillips, m. Oct. 1, 1841, William Herrick; she d. June 28, 1854.

Children —

565. I. *John Perry<sup>s</sup> Herrick*, b. 1846.  
 566. II. *Mary A.<sup>s</sup> Herrick*, b. Feb. 16, 1848.  
 567. III. *James P.<sup>s</sup> Herrick*, b. 1851.

**560.** PERRY SIMON<sup>s</sup> PHILLIPS, son of Palmer G. and Betsey (Farnum) Phillips, m. Nov. 18, 1850, Susan Elizabeth Wells; Mr. Phillips for many years was engaged as superintendent in the manufacture of fine cotton goods in some of the best mills in Massachusetts; later has been Postmaster at Moosup Village, Ct.

Child —

568. *Carleton Napoleon<sup>s</sup> Phillips*, b. July 3, 1851; m. Sep., 1879, Mary Frances Barton; she d. Nov., 1880; he d. Apr. 2, 1883.

**547.** PERRY BAILEY<sup>s</sup> PHILLIPS, son of Simon and Sarah

(Bailey) Phillips, m. Martha Woodmansee, dau. of Samuel Woodmansee of West Greenwich, R. I.

Child —

569. *Joseph Bailey<sup>s</sup> Phillips*; he was killed by the explosion of a locomotive near Providence, R. I.; was married, no children.

**548.** BETSEY ELIZABETH<sup>r</sup> PHILLIPS, dau. of Simon and Sarah (Bailey) Phillips, m. Jan. 17, 1823, Joshua P. Card, b. Nov. 28, 1798; Joshua P. d. Jan. 17, 1833.

Children —

**570.** I. *Silas S.<sup>s</sup> Card*, b. Dec. 21, 1823.

**571.** II. *Charles P.<sup>s</sup> Card*, b. June 25, 1826, d. Nov., 1894.

**572.** III. *Sarah Ann<sup>s</sup> Card*, b. Oct. 29, 1827.

573. IV. *Simon W.<sup>s</sup> Card*, b. Sep. 1, 1830.

574. V. *Alcey M.<sup>s</sup> Card*, b. Aug. 25, 1832, d. Nov. 3, 1835.

Betsey Elizabeth<sup>r</sup> (Phillips), widow of Joshua P. Card, m. 2d, 1840, Calvin Cooper.

Children —

575. I. *Hannah Beulah<sup>s</sup> Cooper* m. Elisha Williams.



MARY CARPENTER.



2



THE DANIEL C. BAILEY HOMESTEAD,

BUILT BY WILLIAM BAILEY IN 1789,

EAST GREENWICH, R. I.



## Children—

576. I. *Eva B.<sup>o</sup> Williams* m. Edwin Sweet.
577. II. *Mabel<sup>o</sup> Williams* m. Clapp.
578. III. *Sarah Jane<sup>o</sup> Williams*.
579. IV. *Frank<sup>o</sup> Williams*, killed on railroad.
580. V. *Josephine<sup>o</sup> Williams*.
581. VI. *Georgianna<sup>o</sup> Williams*.
582. II. *George<sup>o</sup> Cooper* enlisted in 1862 and served in the Union Army until mustered out of service; came home and afterward went to sea and was lost.

**570.** SILAS S.<sup>o</sup> CARD, son of Joshua P. and Betsey E. (Phillips) Card, m. 1st Cynthia Wallen; three children; she d. He m. 2d Nancy Miller; four children; she d. He m. 3d Ann Kemp; two children; now live at Coventry Centre, R. I.

**571.** CHARLES P.<sup>o</sup> CARD, son of Joshua P. and Betsey E.<sup>o</sup> (Phillips) Card, m. Sabra Potter; resided at Killingly, Ct.; merchant; d. at East Killingly, Nov., 1894.

**572.** SARAH ANN<sup>o</sup> CARD, dau. of Joshua P. and Betsey E.<sup>o</sup> (Phillips) Card, m. Nicholas Bowen, b. Nov. 25, 1826.

## Children —

583. I. *Edward Everett<sup>o</sup> Bowen*, d. aged 4 years.  
 584. II. *David<sup>o</sup> Bowen*, d. aged 23 years.  
 585. III. *Lucy<sup>o</sup> Bowen*, d. aged 7 years.  
 586. IV. *Charles<sup>o</sup> Bowen*, d. aged 1 year.  
 587. V. *Thankful<sup>o</sup> Bowen*, d. aged 4 years.  
 588. VI. *Charles<sup>o</sup> Bowen*, d. aged 5 years.  
 589. VII. *Mary E.<sup>o</sup> Bowen* m. Frank Burnett.

## Children —

590. I. *Sarah Jane<sup>o</sup> Burnett*.  
 591. II. *Raymond L.<sup>o</sup> Burnett*.  
 592. III. *William N.<sup>o</sup> Burnett*.  
 593. IV. *Mary E.<sup>o</sup> Burnett*.  
 594. VIII. *Julia E.<sup>o</sup> Bowen*, bookkeeper at Pawtucket, R. I.

**549.** ARTLISSA' PHILLIPS, dau. of Simon and Sarah<sup>o</sup> (Bailey) Phillips, m. Amos Palmer.

## Children —

595. I. *Samuel<sup>o</sup> Palmer*.  
 596. II. *Melissa<sup>o</sup> Palmer* m. James Buchanan Benchley.

**551.** SALLY ANN' PHILLIPS, dau. of Simon and Sarah<sup>o</sup> (Bailey) Phillips, m. Brownell<sup>o</sup> Wilkinson, son of Joseph,<sup>o</sup> Joseph,<sup>o</sup> Joseph,<sup>o</sup> Samuel,<sup>o</sup> Lawrence<sup>o</sup>; Brownell Wilkinson

d. Feb. 15, 1861; Sally Ann d. May 25, 1879; Brownell was a machinist and resided in Worcester, Mass.

Children —

- 597.** I. *Charles De Witt Clinton<sup>s</sup> Wilkinson*, b. Apr. 21, 1830.  
**598.** II. *Tabitha Caroline<sup>s</sup> Wilkinson*, b. Apr. 30, 1832.  
**599.** III. *John Brownell<sup>s</sup> Wilkinson*, b. Mar. 5, 1835, d. Aug. 29, 1835.  
**600.** IV. *Sarah Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Wilkinson*, b. Mar. 25, 1839, d. Sep., 1875.  
**601.** V. *Mary Hannah<sup>s</sup> Wilkinson*, b. Mar. 1, 1841.

**597.** CHARLES DE W. C.<sup>s</sup> WILKINSON m. Sarah E. Yagoo of Bridgewater, Mass.

Child —

- 602.** *Frank Marshall<sup>s</sup> Wilkinson.*

Charles De W. C. Wilkinson m. 2d Lelia Marden Lawton. He was a comedian of fair talent, and was at one time lessee and manager of the Detroit Theatre, Michigan, and also of the Worcester Theatre, Mass. He participated in the presentation of "Uncle Tom's Cabin" more than six hundred times. He died of pneumonia in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1888.

**598.** TABITHA CAROLINE<sup>s</sup> WILKINSON, dau. of Brownell and Sally Ann (Phillips) Wilkinson, m. Dr. Joseph N. Bates of Worcester, Mass.; he is now dead; she lives at their home in Worcester, Mass.

**600.** SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> WILKINSON, dau. of Brownell and Sally Ann (Phillips) Wilkinson, m. Henry G. Longly of Worcester, Sep. 1, 1862; he was a worthy young man; he enlisted in the 51st Massachusetts Regiment, and fell a sacrifice upon the altar of his country; his widow m. 2d Andrew J. Stearns; she d. Sep. 1, 1875.

**601.** MARY HANNAH<sup>s</sup> WILKINSON, dau. of Brownell and Sally Ann (Phillips) Wilkinson, m. Nov. 26, 1879, George W. Barnes, piano-maker, Worcester, Mass.; no children; he d. Oct. 25, 1891; Mrs. Barnes lives at No. 17 Richard Street, Worcester, Mass.

**602.** FRANK MARSHALL<sup>s</sup> WILKINSON was a member of the class of '76, Worcester High School. He was an experienced and competent druggist, located in Worcester, Mass.; he d. at the residence of his aunt, No. 17 Richard Street, Feb. 20, 1892, of pneumonia, and was buried on his thirty-fourth birthday.

**552.** AMEY WHIPPLE<sup>s</sup> PHILLIPS, dau. of Simon and Sarah<sup>s</sup> (Bailey) Phillips, m. 1st Ishmael Nichols of West

Greenwich, R. I.; m. 2d Albert Martin, Coventry, R. I.; they afterward, with his daughter, moved to Pawtucket; he d.; Mrs. Martin lived with the daughter until she d., Jan. 19, 1893, in Pawtucket, R. I.

**553.** CAROLINE SOUTHWARD' PHILLIPS, dau. of Simon and Sarah' (Bailey) Phillips, m. John Stafford Reynolds Benchley; he b. Jan. 23, 1810, d. Jan. 6, 1875.

Children —

603. I. *John Brownell' Benchley*, b. Sep. 16, 1836; m. Caroline Johnson Oct. 1, 1854.

Child —

604. *Henry A.' Benchley*, b. Feb. 12, 1856.

605. II. *James Buchannan' Benchley*, b. July 15, 1841; m. Melissa Palmer, dau. of Amos and Artlissa (Phillips) Palmer, Aug. 19, 1867.

Children —

606. I. *Charles H.' Benchley*, b. Dec. 7, 1869, d. Dec. 31, 1879.

607. II. *George B.' Benchley*, b. Apr. 13, 1875, d. Jan. 2, 1878.

**210.** WAITY' BAILEY, dau. of Joseph,' Caleb,' William,' Hugh,' William,' b. Mar. 22, 1781, d. Jan. 2, 1848; she m.

Seth Brown, son of Josiah and Amy (Stone) Brown; Seth Brown was b. Apr. 7, 1778, and d. Oct. 22, 1866. He served as Probate Judge in his native town. Seth Brown m. 2d, Jan. 31, 1850, Lois Carpenter, widow of Christopher Carpenter; her maiden name was Waite.

Children of Seth and Waity Brown —

- 608.** I. *Lydia' Brown*, b. May 8, 1799, d. Oct. 18, 1878.  
**609.** II. *Nathaniel' Brown*, b. Aug. 31, 1801.  
**610.** III. *Allen' Brown*, b. Dec. 9, 1803, d. Dec. 19, 1867.  
**611.** IV. *Ambrose' Brown*, b. July 4, 1806.  
**612.** V. *John Anthony' Brown*, b. Oct. 15, 1809.  
**613.** VI. *Seth' Brown*, b. Sep. 7, 1812.  
**614.** VII. *Josiah Enos' Brown*, b. May 15, 1815.  
**615.** VIII. *Alfred Nelson' Brown*, b. Oct. 14, 1816, d. Jan. 4, 1864.  
**616.** IX. *Betsey Ann' Brown*, b. Sep. 16, 1820.

**608.** LYDIA' BROWN, dau. of Seth and Waity (Bailey) Brown, m. Aug. 10, 1819, Potter S. Wilcox of Connecticut; farmer; he d. Dec. 14, 1877.

Children —

- 617.** I. *Lemuel T.' Wilcox*, b. May 15, 1820.  
**618.** II. *Seth B.' Wilcox*, b. May 6, 1822.

**619.** III. *Nathaniel B.<sup>s</sup> Wilcox*, b. Apr. 22, 1824.

**620.** IV. *Amey A.<sup>s</sup> Wilcox*, b. Apr. 9, 1827.

**621.** V. *William N. J.<sup>s</sup> Wilcox*, b. Oct. 5, 1830.

**617.** LEMUEL T.<sup>s</sup> WILCOX, son of Potter and Lydia (Brown) Wilcox, m. Jan. 30, 1854, Mary A. Holmes.

Children —

622. I. *Waity A.<sup>s</sup> Wilcox*, b. June 14, 1856, d. May 9, 1860.

623. II. *John L.<sup>s</sup> Wilcox*, b. Mar. 30, 1858, d. May 13, 1860.

**618.** SETH B.<sup>s</sup> WILCOX, son of Potter and Lydia (Brown) Wilcox, m. Mar. 12, 1844, Rebecca T. Tillinghast.

Child —

624. *John R.<sup>s</sup> Wilcox*, b. Sep. 9, 1868.

**619.** NATHANIEL B.<sup>s</sup> WILCOX, son of Potter S. and Lydia (Brown) Wilcox, b. Apr. 22, 1823; m. Sep. 2, 1849, Julia E. Palmer; residence Griswold, Ct.

Children —

**625.** I. *Julia E.<sup>s</sup> Wilcox*, b. Sep. 4, 1850.

**626.** II. *Rosie<sup>s</sup> Wilcox*, b. Mar. 16, 1852.

**627.** III. *Ellen J.<sup>s</sup> Wilcox*, b. Aug. 27, 1856.

628. IV. *Anna B.<sup>s</sup> Wilcox*, b. Sep. 13, 1861, d. Sep. 13, 1864.

629. V. *Annie P.<sup>o</sup> Wilcox*, b. Jan. 19, 1864.  
 630. VI. *Lillian B.<sup>o</sup> Wilcox*, b. Feb. 15, 1868, d.  
 July 20, 1870.

**625.** JULIA E.<sup>o</sup> WILCOX, dau. Nathaniel B. and Julia E.  
 (Palmer) Wilcox, m. Mar. 22, 1871, Charles G. Fitch.

Children —

631. I. *Lillian E.<sup>o</sup> Fitch*, b. Apr. 6, 1873.  
 632. II. *Bessie E.<sup>o</sup> Fitch*, b. Nov. 3, 1874.  
 633. III. *Charles H.<sup>o</sup> Fitch*, b. Mar. 4, 1878.  
 634. IV. *Frank A.<sup>o</sup> Fitch*, b. July 12, 1879.

**626.** ROSIE<sup>o</sup> WILCOX, dau. Nathaniel B. and Julia E.  
 (Palmer) Wilcox, m. Dec. 27, 1876, George A. Tillinghast.

Children —

635. I. *Andrew T.<sup>o</sup> Tillinghast*, b. Feb. 1, 1878.  
 636. II. *Edwin N.<sup>o</sup> Tillinghast*, b. Oct. 23, 1881.

**627.** ELLA J.<sup>o</sup> WILCOX, dau. Nathaniel B. and Julia E.  
 (Palmer) Wilcox, m. Mar. 1, 1881, Samuel L. Geer.

Children —

637. I. *Samuel L.<sup>o</sup> Geer*, b. Dec. 7, 1881.  
 638. II. *Frank W.<sup>o</sup> Geer*, b. Dec. 5, 1883.  
 639. III. *John<sup>o</sup> Geer*, b. Apr. 10, 1886.





**EUNICE BAILEY CARPENTER.**



**620.** AMEY A.' WILCOX, dau. of Potter S. and Lydia (Brown) Wilcox, b. Apr. 9, 1827; m. Feb., 1857, Aaron C. Greene.

## Children —

640. I. *Arthur A.<sup>s</sup> Greene*, b. Nov. 22, 1857.  
 641. II. *Estelle A.<sup>s</sup> Greene*, b. Mar. 3, 1862; m. Henry A. Jones, May 22, 1884.  
 642. III. *Minnie F. I.<sup>s</sup> Greene*, b. Aug. 18, 1865.  
 643. IV. *Lydia A.<sup>s</sup> Greene*, d. in infancy.

**621.** WILLIAM N. J.' WILCOX, son of Potter S. and Lydia (Brown) Wilcox, m. Feb. 17, 1857, Lucinda Campbell.

## Children —

644. I. *Albert B.<sup>s</sup> Wilcox*, b. Apr. 17, 1858, d. Nov., 1861.  
 645. II. *William R.<sup>s</sup> Wilcox*, b. Oct. 31, 1860; m. Lucy F. Davis, Nov. 29, 1881.  
 646. III. *Carrie B.<sup>s</sup> Wilcox*, b. Apr. 29, 1863.  
 647. IV. *Hattie M.<sup>s</sup> Wilcox*, b. Mar. 17, 1868.  
 648. V. *Mary A.<sup>s</sup> Wilcox*, b. Sep. 2, 1871.

**609.** NATHANIEL' BROWN, son of Seth and Waity (Bailey) Brown of West Greenwich, farmer, m. Feb. 1, 1821, Dorcas Tabitha Tillinghast; he m. 2d Phebe Matteson; his home farm was near Jewett City, Ct.; Nathaniel d. Aug. 11, 1891; Phebe d. Jan. 12, 1894.

## Children of Nathaniel and Phebe —

649. I. *Waity Ann<sup>s</sup> Brown* m. George Stetson.  
Children —
650. I. *George<sup>s</sup> Stetson*.  
651. II. *Frank<sup>s</sup> Stetson*.  
652. III. *James Nathaniel<sup>s</sup> Stetson* m.  
Nannie E. Brown, dau. Allen Brown.  
Child —
653. *Leroy<sup>o</sup> Stetson*, b. July 12, 1886.  
654. II. *Russel<sup>s</sup> Brown* m.; a daughter.  
655. III. *Josiah<sup>s</sup> Brown* m.  
Children —
656. I. *Allen<sup>s</sup> Brown*; a child.  
657. II. *Waity<sup>s</sup> Brown* m. — *Whi-*  
*ton*; a child; resides at Jewett City.  
658. III. *Philip Sheridan<sup>s</sup> Brown*, d.  
a young man.

**610.** ALLEN<sup>r</sup> BROWN, son of Seth and Waity (Bailey) Brown, b. Dec. 9, 1803; m. Oct. 16, 1825, Eunice Greene, dau. of Gideon and Mary (Tillinghast) Greene of West Greenwich; she was b. Mar. 16, 1808, d. Dec. 5, 1842; Allen Brown m. 2d Hannah Elliot; Allen d. Dec. 19, 1867; Hannah d. 1882.

## Children of Allen and Eunice Brown —

- 659.** I. *Betsy Ann<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. July 3, 1826.

660. II. *Mary Greene<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Feb. 18, 1828.  
 661. III. *William A.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Sep. 14, 1829.  
 662. IV. *Edward A.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Jan. 24, 1834.  
 663. V. *Albert C.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Feb. 20, 1838, d. Jan. 17, 1844.

## Children of Allen and Hannah Brown —

664. VI. *Francis E.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Dec. 15, 1844; he enlisted in the War of the Rebellion early in 1862, was wounded in battle, and d. in 1862.  
 665. VII. *Nannie E.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Apr. 17, 1852; m. in 1883, James N. Stetson, son of George and Waity A. (Brown) Stetson.  
 Child —  
 666. *Leroy E.<sup>s</sup> Stetson*, b. July 12, 1886.

**659.** BETSEY ANN<sup>s</sup> BROWN, dau. of Allen and Eunice (Greene) Brown, m. Oct. 4, 1866, M. M. Smalley of Georgia; he d. May 4, 1878; Mrs. Smalley went to Worcester and resided with her sister, Mrs. Towne, until her death, Sep. 1, 1893.

**660.** MARY GREENE<sup>s</sup> BROWN, dau. of Allen and Eunice (Greene) Brown, m. Preston D. Towne, mechanic; they have a beautiful home at No. 10 Irvin Street, Worcester, Mass.

**661.** WILLIAM A.<sup>s</sup> BROWN, son of Allen and Eunice (Greene) Brown, m. Mar. 1, 1854, Abby Waite; she d. 1863; he m. 2d Rilla Selden.

Children of William A. and Abby Brown —

667. I. *William W.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Aug., 1855; m. Fanny Davenport, 1882.  
 668. II. *Albert A.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Dec. 24, 1856.  
 669. III. *Edward A.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Dec. 26, 1858.

Child of William A. and Rilla Brown —

670. IV. *Oscar Davenport<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. May 19, 1868.

**611.** AMBROSE<sup>r</sup> BROWN, son of Seth and Waity<sup>s</sup> (Bailey) Brown, was b. July 4, 1806; he m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1824, Phebe Rathbun, by Elder Stafford Greene; she d. Jan. 24, 1841; he m. 2d, Dec. 4, 1842, Lydia Greene, dau. of Amos Greene and Elsa Ellis, by Rev. Alvan Bennett; Lydia d. Nov. 3, 1847; he m. 3d Lydia Lewis, dau. of Thomas and Lucy (Greene) Lewis, Sep. 17, 1848, by Rev. John Tillinghast; Lydia d.; he m. 4th, June 6, 1869, Rhoda Hall, dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Tillinghast) Hall, by Rev. Jonathan Brayton.

Children of Ambrose and Phebe Brown —

671. I. *Abel R.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Dec. 12, 1825, d. Sep. 25, 1847.  
 672. II. *Dorcas Catherine<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Mar. 23, 1827, d. Sep., 1894.

- 673.** III. *Seth A.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Dec., 1828.  
**674.** IV. *John A.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Dec. 27, 1835, d. June 8, 1841.

Child of Ambrose and Lydia (Lewis) Brown —

- 675.** V. *Horatio A.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Nov. 3, 1847; m. Emily S. Smith.

**672.** DORCAS CATHERINE<sup>s</sup> BROWN, dau. of Ambrose and Phebe (Rathbun) Brown, was b. Mar. 23, 1827, in Voluntown, Ct.; she m. William Henry Butler, Sep. 27, 1847, at Sterling, Ct., by Rev. Peleg Peckham; William Henry Butler was the son of John and Susan (Breck) Butler, and was born in the City of New York, May 20, 1825; John and Susan were born in Halifax, N. S.; John was lost at sea about the time of his son William's birth, his wife Susan having arrived at New York, where they intended to make it their home, a short time previous; Mr. Butler has been engaged in the manufacture of safes for a long time, and resides at 314 Union Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children —

- 676.** I. *Frank Ambrose<sup>s</sup> Butler*, b. Sterling, Ct., Dec. 29, 1848.  
**677.** II. *Clara Susan<sup>s</sup> Butler*, b. Sterling, Ct., May 5, 1851.  
**678.** III. *Ella A.<sup>s</sup> Butler*, b. New York, Oct. 20, 1853.

679. IV. *Katie Olivia<sup>s</sup> Butler*, b. New York, Nov. 7, 1860.

680. V. *Mary Alice<sup>s</sup> Butler*, b. New York, Oct. 5, 1863.

681. VI. *William Henry<sup>s</sup> Butler*, b. New York, May 27, 1869.

**676.** FRANK A.<sup>s</sup> BUTLER m. Minda Smith at Attawaugan, Ct., May 15, 1871, by Rev. A. Goodrich.

**678.** ELLA A.<sup>s</sup> BUTLER m. Benj. Frank Holland in Brooklyn, June 7, 1876, by Rev. W. W. Bowdish, A. M.

**680.** MARY ALICE<sup>s</sup> BUTLER m. Charles Frederick Gude, Apr. 10, 1884, by Rev. Dr. Herfoot.

**675.** HORATIO A.<sup>s</sup> BROWN, son of Ambrose and Lydia (Greene) Brown, b. Nov. 3, 1847, m. Oct. 20, 1869, Emily S. Smith of Attawaugan, Ct.; Mr. Brown is an unright business man, and is active in church work in his vicinity; he is now employed as agent for Slater Woolen Co.'s Store, Webster, Mass.

Child—

682. *Minda L.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Aug. 19, 1871; m. Dec. 20, 1892, William Atwood Newell, teacher, Pawtucket, R. I.

**673.** SETH ANTHONY<sup>s</sup> BROWN, son of Ambrose and



Phebe (Rathbun) Brown, b. Dec. 13, 1828; m. Lucinda Cory, dau. of John Cory and wife Polly Palmer; she was b. Aug. 11, 1830; Seth A. Brown is a farmer; residence West Greenwich.

## Children—

683. I. *John A.<sup>o</sup> Brown*, b. Apr. 20, 1848, d. about 5 years old.
684. II. *Phebe H.<sup>o</sup> Brown*, b. Apr. 28, 1851.
685. III. *Charles Stone<sup>o</sup> Brown*, b. Sep. 8, 1853.
686. IV. *Emma E.<sup>o</sup> Brown*, b. Nov. 24, 1855.
687. V. *William H.<sup>o</sup> Brown*, b. Jan. 19, 1858.
688. VI. *Randall<sup>o</sup> Brown*, b. Oct. 23, 1860, d. about 2 years old.
689. VII. *Ella F.<sup>o</sup> Brown*, b. Apr. 25, 1862.
690. VIII. *Lucy T.<sup>o</sup> Brown*, b. Apr. 24, 1867; unmarried.
691. IX. *Waity<sup>o</sup> Brown*, b. Jan. 23, 1876; unmarried.

684. PHEBE H.<sup>o</sup> BROWN, dau. of Seth A. and Lucinda Brown, was b. Apr. 28, 1851, and m. Rev. John H. Edwards, son of John and Lucinda (King) Edwards, Dec. 3, 1871; Rev. John H. Edwards is pastor of the Baptist Church in Exeter, R. I., and has also served as Town Clerk of Exeter a number of years.

## Child—

692. *William Henry<sup>th</sup> Edwards*, b. Oct. 20, 1872; m. May, 1894, Jennie Brown, dau. of John Brown of Exeter, R. I.

**685.** CHARLES STONE<sup>d</sup> BROWN, son of Seth A. and Lucinda Brown, b. Sep. 8, 1853; m. Harriet Frances Weeden, Sep. 24, 1871; farmer in West Greenwich; she d. Oct. 18, 1875; he m. 2d Nellie Bates, dau. of Pardon T. Bates of West Greenwich.

## Children of Charles S. and Harriet F. Brown:—

693. I. *Stephen Edwin<sup>th</sup> Brown*, b. Sep. 17, 1872.  
 694. II. *Lilly May<sup>th</sup> Brown*, b. Mar. 13, 1874.  
 695. III. *Ambrose Fred<sup>th</sup> Brown*, b. July 8, 1875.

## Children of Charles S. and Nellie Brown —

696. IV. *Pardon Tillinghast<sup>th</sup> Brown*, b. Mar. 18, 1880.  
 697. V. *Clifford Alexander<sup>th</sup> Brown*, b. Dec. 11, 1881.

**686.** EMMA E.<sup>d</sup> *Brown*, dau. of Seth A. and Lucinda (Cory) Brown, m. Nov. 2, 1873, Erastus A. Straight, farmer in Exeter, R. I.



*W. B. Carpenter*



## Children —

698. I. *Oliver C.<sup>o</sup> Straight*, b. June 27, 1875.  
 699. II. *Lucy A.<sup>o</sup> Straight*, b. Sep. 28, 1877.  
 700. III. *Charles<sup>o</sup> Straight*, b. May 5, 1884.

**687.** WILLIAM H.<sup>o</sup> BROWN, son of Seth A. and Lucinda (Corey) Brown, m. Nov. 21, 1885, Ella F. Young.

**689.** ELLA F.<sup>o</sup> BROWN, dau. of Seth A. and Lucinda (Corey) Brown, m. George A. Rose.

## Children —

701. I. *Walter L.<sup>o</sup> Rose*, b. June 25, 1884.  
 702. II. *Ambrose H.<sup>o</sup> Rose*, b. July 28, 1885, d. Sep. 17, 1887.  
 703. III. *Jennie Vera<sup>o</sup> Rose*, b. Aug. 26, 1890.

**613.** SETH<sup>o</sup> BROWN, son of Seth and Waity (Bailey) Brown, b. Sep. 7, 1812, m. Mar. 4, 1832, Polly Matteson, b. Jan. 5, 1815; he d. Dec. 4, 1891.

## Children —

704. I. *William H.<sup>o</sup> Brown*, b. Jan. 13, 1833, d. Mar. 20, 1834.  
**705.** II. *John Anthony<sup>o</sup> Brown*, b. Apr. 10, 1835, d. Dec. 3, 1894.  
 706. III. *Seth<sup>o</sup> Brown*, b. Jan. 10, 1836, d. Mar. 14, 1836.

- 707.** IV. *Polly A.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Mar. 2, 1838, d. Aug. 12, 1875.
- 708.** V. *Sally D.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Feb. 13, 1840.
- 709.** VI. *Abel D.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Sep. 6, 1841.
- 710.** VII. *Albert G.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Apr. 12, 1843.
- 711.** VIII. *Curnel Seth<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. June 17, 1845.
- 712.** IX. *Susan<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Apr. 19, 1847.
- 713.** X. *Nathaniel<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Nov. 23, 1848, d. May 20, 1868.
- 714.** XI. *Josiah A.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Oct. 25, 1851.
- 715.** XII. *Charles H.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Feb. 28, 1858.

**705.** JOHN ANTHONY<sup>s</sup> BROWN, son of Seth and Polly (Matteson) Brown, b. Apr. 10, 1835; m. Jan. 8, 1853, Lucinda Matteson; she was b. Aug. 8, 1834, d. Apr. 13, 1895. He owned and occupied the farm on the opposite side of the highway from the Plain Meeting House, so called, in West Greenwich, R. I. He had a store in connection with his house for several years. He was a member of the town council of West Greenwich for a number of years, and was also a member of the General Assembly in 1885-86. During the War he served three years and three months in Company F, 18th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers, and was taken prisoner at the battle of Winchester, June 13, 1863. He had been engaged quite extensively in the lumber business for a number of years. On the morning of Dec. 3, 1894, at about 10 o'clock, the steam boiler connected

with his saw mill at Greene, R. I., exploded with terrific force. Mr. Brown and a Mr. Scott, his assistant, were instantly killed. The fireman and two others were seriously injured. The funeral of Mr. Brown was solemnized on Friday, Dec. 7, at the Plain Meeting House. A large gathering of relatives and friends attended the services. He was buried at the Plain Cemetery near the church.

## Children—

716. I. *Etta Immogene<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Jan. 29, 1855, d. Sep. 23, 1856.

717. II. *Frank J.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Apr. 20, 1861; he is a deaf mute, was educated in Hartford, Ct.; m. Jan. 2, 1886, *Emelie M. Bowers*, also a deaf mute, educated in Providence, R. I.; she was b. Mar. 1, 1866.

## Child—

718. *John Frank<sup>so</sup> Brown*, b. Sep. 23, 1887; can hear and talk.

**707.** *POLLY A.<sup>s</sup> BROWN*, dau. of Seth and Polly (Matteneson) Brown, b. Mar. 2, 1838; m. *Jeremiah Fenner*; she d. Aug. 12, 1875.

## Child—

719. *Ida<sup>s</sup> Fenner*, a deaf mute, m. and has two children; the son *James d.* when about 20 years of age; the dau. also a deaf mute.

**708.** SALLY D.<sup>s</sup> BROWN, dau. of Seth and Polly (Matten-  
teson) Brown, b. Feb. 13, 1840; m. May 2, 1858, Henry  
Saunders; residence Voluntown, Ct.

Children —

720. I. *Charles Allen<sup>s</sup> Saunders*, b. Apr. 7, 1859.  
721. II. *Jannette<sup>s</sup> Saunders*, b. Apr. 3, 1860; d. Sep.  
10, 1866.  
722. III. *Albert Eugene<sup>s</sup> Saunders*, b. Nov. 29, 1862.  
723. IV. *Frank Elmer<sup>s</sup> Saunders*, b. Sep. 14, 1864,  
d. Sep. 26, 1866.  
724. V. *Emma Maria<sup>s</sup> Saunders*, b. Apr. 3, 1866;  
m. Carlos Bond.  
725. VI. *William Henry<sup>s</sup> Saunders*, b. Feb. 9,  
1868, d. July 20, 1886.  
726. VII. *Nathaniel Seth<sup>s</sup> Saunders*, b. Nov. 21,  
1869.  
727. VIII. *Bertha Lucy<sup>s</sup> Saunders*, b. Feb. 8, 1871,  
m. Delbert Strangue.  
728. IX. *Irving Eben<sup>s</sup> Saunders*, b. Feb. 11, 1873.  
729. X. *Byron Alvin<sup>s</sup> Saunders*, b. Nov. 1, 1876.

**709.** ABEL D.<sup>s</sup> BROWN, son of Seth and Polly (Matte-  
son) Brown, b. Sep. 6, 1841; m. Eunice V. —, Oct. 28,  
1865; he enlisted on the 9th day of Aug., 1862, in Company  
G, 21st Regiment Connecticut Volunteers, was taken pris-



oner and confined for nearly a year, and was honorably discharged June 16, 1865; he now resides at New London, Ct.

## Children —

730. I. *Abner A.<sup>o</sup> Brown*, b. Nov. 28, 1866, d. Oct. 25, 1867.  
 731. II. *Oscar W.<sup>o</sup> Brown*, b. Jan. 13, 1868; d. June 28, 1871.  
 732. III. *Charles A.<sup>o</sup> Brown*, b. May 16, 1869.  
 733. IV. *Albert E.<sup>o</sup> Brown*, b. Mar. 27, 1872.  
 734. V. *Eva M.<sup>o</sup> Brown*, b. July 11, 1873.  
 735. VI. *Warren I.<sup>o</sup> Brown*, b. Aug. 1, 1876.  
 736. VII. *Phebe E.<sup>o</sup> Brown*, b. July 2, 1878.  
 737. VIII. *Belle R.<sup>o</sup> Brown*, b. Nov. 15, 1884.

**710.** ALBERT G.<sup>o</sup> BROWN, son of Seth and Polly (Matteson) Brown, b. Apr. 12, 1843; m. July 1, 1866, Angeline H. Harrington, b. Apr. 29, 1847; he enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, in Company G, 21st Regiment Connecticut Volunteers, and was honorably discharged June 16, 1865; now resides at Voluntown, Ct.

## Children —

- 738.** I. *Fred G.<sup>o</sup> Brown*, b. Nov. 15, 1867.  
 739. II. *Idella A.<sup>o</sup> Brown*, b. June 17, 1870.  
 740. III. *Walter C.<sup>o</sup> Brown*, b. Sep. 2, 1871, d. June 23, 1873.

741. IV. *Susie L.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Feb. 1, 1875.  
 742. V. *Thomas A.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. June 30, 1876.  
 743. VI. *Cinnie E.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Nov. 30, 1880.  
 744. VII. *Mabel A.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Jan. 7, 1884.  
 745. VIII. *Clara C.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. June 5, 1886.

**738.** FRED G.<sup>s</sup> BROWN m. Nov. 15, 1892, Rose E. Clarke, b. Jan. 15, 1871.

**711.** CURNEL SETH<sup>s</sup> BROWN, son of Seth and Polly (Matteson) Brown, b. June 17, 1845, in West Greenwich, and m. Sarah Jane Case, Aug. 24, 1864; she was b. July 28, 1847; he enlisted Aug. 24, 1863, and served his time on the ship *Ladonia* in the United States Navy; he was honorably discharged May 25, 1865; now postmaster at Greene, R. I.

Children —

746. I. *Elmer E. Brown*, b. Aug. 28, 1871, d. Sep. 10, 1875.  
 747. II. *Lucy J.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. May 2, 1885.  
 748. III. *Ervin E.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Feb. 13, 1890.

**712.** SUSAN<sup>s</sup> BROWN, dau. of Seth and Polly (Matteson) Brown, b. Apr. 19, 1847; m. Nov. 18, 1867, John A. Barber, b. July 17, 1846; reside at Voluntown, Ct.

Children —

749. I. *Byron Mansford<sup>s</sup> Barber*, b. Feb. 27, 1868.  
 750. II. *Herbert Varnum<sup>s</sup> Barber*, b. July 3, 1872.

**714.** JOSIAH A.<sup>o</sup> BROWN, son of Seth and Polly (Matteson) Brown, b. Oct. 25, 1851; m. Dec. 14, 1873, Mary Havens; she was b. Aug. 5, 1848; reside at Jewett City, Ct.; no children.

**715.** CHARLES H.<sup>o</sup> BROWN, son of Seth and Polly (Matteson) Brown, b. Feb. 28, 1858; m. Nov. 9, 1879, Anna I. Sweet, b. Feb. 2, 1861; he d. Jan. 14, 1883; she d. Oct. 6, 1880.

Child —

751. *Anna I.<sup>o</sup> Brown*, b. Sep. 13, 1880, d. July 6, 1881.

**615.** ALFRED NELSON<sup>o</sup> BROWN, son of Seth and Waity<sup>o</sup> (Bailey) Brown, b. Oct. 14, 1816, d. Jan. 4, 1864; m. Betsey Palmer, dau. of Noah and Polly (Cory) Palmer, Exeter, R. I.; she was b. Mar. 31, 1818; he was a farmer, resided in West Greenwich, R. I.

Children —

752. I. *Mary Elizabeth<sup>o</sup> Brown*, b. 1840; m. William Pitcher; Mary d. Nov. 26, 1867.

Child —

753. *Luella Augusta<sup>o</sup> Pitcher*, b. 1866.

754. II. *Lucetta Green<sup>o</sup> Brown*, b. July 11, 1841; m. June 2, 1867, George Elverton Andrews, who served in the War of the Rebellion, was disabled, and is now an invalid; residence Phenix, R. I.; five children, all dead.

755. III. *Eunice Ann<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Sep., 1843; m. Sep. 6, 1863, John Beesly.
- Children —
756. I. *Herbert<sup>s</sup> Beesly*, b. Aug. 18, 1869.
757. II. *Elmer<sup>s</sup> Beesly*, b. Sep. 3, 1878.
758. IV. *Lydia Lewis<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Jan. 24, 1845; m. Horatio Greene, one child, d.; she m. 2d Curnel Hazard Andrews, Coventry, R. I.
759. V. *Waity Bailey<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Apr. 6, 1847; m. Mosier Locke.
- Children —
760. I. *Eva<sup>s</sup> Locke*, b. Sep. 12, 1866.
761. II. *Isora<sup>s</sup> Locke*, b. Jan., 1869.
762. III. *Henry Nelson<sup>s</sup> Locke*, b. Sep., 1871.
763. VI. *Diantha Eames<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Nov., 1850; m. Perry Andrews; adopted daughter.
764. VII. *Ambrose Nelson<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. 1856, d. Oct. 4, 1862.
765. VIII. *John Henry<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. June 17, 1857; m., resides at Phenix, R. I.
766. IX. *Infant son*, b. and d. Jan. 21, 1858.
767. X. *Phebe Etta<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Dec. 29, 1860; m. Jan. 18, 1885, Frederick A. Cahoon.

**211.** PHEBE<sup>a</sup> BAILEY (Joseph,<sup>a</sup> Caleb,<sup>a</sup> William,<sup>a</sup> Hugh,<sup>a</sup> William<sup>b</sup>) and Elizabeth (Hall) Bailey, b. Apr. 15, 1788, d. Feb. 15, 1861; m. Samuel Frye of West Greenwich, R. I.; occupation farmer; he afterwards spent several years on board whale ships, and visited the West Indies several times.

Children —

- 768.** I. *Sally<sup>a</sup> Frye*, b. Sep. 16, 1807, d. Nov. 9, 1885.  
**769.** II. *Maria<sup>a</sup> Frye*, b. Nov. 24, 1809, d. Aug. 15, 1814.

**768.** SALLY<sup>a</sup> FRYE m. Gideon Greene, Junior, son of Gideon and Mary (Tillinghast) Greene, Feb. 11, 1836; he was b. May 31, 1814, and d. Jan. 8, 1876; was a painter by trade; he was a kind husband and indulgent father.

.Children—

- 770.** I. *Phebe Maria<sup>a</sup> Greene*, b. July 27, 1837.  
**771.** II. *Mary Eliza<sup>a</sup> Greene*, b. Mar. 11, 1845, d. Nov. 9, 1864.

**770.** PHEBE MARIA<sup>a</sup> GREENE, dau. of Gideon and Sally (Frye) Greene, m. 1st Harris E. Henry, May 4, 1858; he was the son of Harris Henry and Matilda (Matteson) Henry of Phenix, R. I.; he d. Aug. 4, 1869; Phebe M. Henry m. 2d Willis H. Payson, Mar. 1, 1871.

## Children of Harris E. and Phebe M. Henry.

- 772.** I. *Ida Estelle<sup>o</sup> Henry*, b. July 28, 1859.  
**773.** II. *Annie Burnside<sup>o</sup> Henry*, b. Apr. 21, 1862.  
**774.** III. *Mary Greene<sup>o</sup> Henry*, b. Nov. 19, 1864.

## Children of Phebe M. and Willis Payson.

- 775.** IV. *Frank Green<sup>o</sup> Payson*, b. Mar. 24, 1872.  
**776.** V. *Gertrude Harris<sup>o</sup> Payson*, b. Aug. 21, 1879.

**775.** FRANK GREEN<sup>o</sup> PAYSON m. Lavina May Drake,  
 July 14, 1890.

## Child—

- 777.** *Lillian Howard<sup>o</sup> Payson*, b. Jan. 17, 1891.

**772.** IDA ESTELLE<sup>o</sup> HENRY, dau. Harris E. and Phebe M. Henry, m. Dr. Warren Ellis Page, June 28, 1885, son of William T. Page, Stoughton, Mass.; Dr. Page graduated from Dartmouth Medical College, N. H.; practicing physician at Phenix, R. I.; no children.

**773.** ANNIE BURNSIDE<sup>o</sup> HENRY, dau. of Harris E. and Phebe M. (Greene) Henry, m. Elmer Ellsworth Page, Jan., 1886; machinist, Providence, R. I.; son of William T. Page, Stoughton, Mass.

## Children—

- 778.** I. *Edith Estelle<sup>o</sup> Page*, b. Oct. 5, 1887.  
**779.** II. *Lester Curtis<sup>o</sup> Page*, b. Oct. 14, 1890.  
**780.** III. *Raymond Henry<sup>o</sup> Page*, b. May 21, 1892.

**774.** MARY GREENE<sup>o</sup> HENRY, dau. of Harris E. and Phebe M. Henry, m. Charles Taylor Howard, son of Ex-Gov. Henry Howard, May 6, 1884; she d. Oct. 27, 1893.

## Children —

781. I. *Frederick Nightingale<sup>o</sup> Howard*, b. May 9, 1885.  
 782. II. *Charles Bernon<sup>o</sup> Howard*, b. Mar. 17, 1889, d. July 5, 1890.

**212.** JEREMIAH<sup>h</sup> BAILEY (Joseph,<sup>o</sup> Caleb,<sup>h</sup> William,<sup>h</sup> Hugh,<sup>h</sup> William<sup>h</sup>), b. May 19, 1785, d. Oct. 18, 1867; he m. Oct. 13, 1812, Amey Whitman, b. Dec. 13, 1791; she d. Oct. 21, 1886; funeral at Crompton, Oct. 25, 1886, and buried at Westerly, R. I.

## Children —

- 783.** I. *Phebe Ann<sup>h</sup> Bailey*, b. Apr. 29, 1814.  
**784.** II. *George Whitman<sup>h</sup> Bailey*, b. July 30, 1816.  
**785.** III. *Ambrose Brown<sup>h</sup> Bailey*, b. Nov. 16, 1818.  
**786.** IV. *Mary Eliza<sup>h</sup> Bailey*, b. May 31, 1821.  
**787.** V. *Robert Hall<sup>h</sup> Bailey*, b. Apr. 20, 1823.  
**788.** VI. *Clarisa Angaline<sup>h</sup> Bailey*, b. July 18, 1825, d. Dec. 13, 1883.  
**789.** VII. *Caleb Whitman<sup>h</sup> Bailey*, b. Nov. 8, 1828, d. June 30, 1869, at sea.  
**790.** VIII. *Margaret<sup>h</sup> Bailey*, b. Aug. 8, 1830.

- 791. IX. *William Henry<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Nov. 7, 1833, d. Oct. 18, 1864; he was a member of Battery E, R. I. Heavy Artillery.**

Jeremiah<sup>a</sup> Bailey, eldest son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hall) Bailey, was b. in West Greenwich, R. I., May 19, 1785. His early life was spent on the home farm in West Greenwich, obtaining his education in the common schools during the winter months. At the age of 27 he was married to Amey Whitman, at his father's home. He resided in various towns in Rhode Island. He learned the cooper's trade, at which he worked in his early manhood, teaching in the district schools in winter, also taught vocal music (singing schools) in different parts of Washington and Kent Counties. His voice held out for singing to near the close of life, singing sweetly after his 80th year. He d. Oct. 15, 1867, at Crompton, in the town of Warwick, R. I., in the home of his eldest daughter, and was buried in River Bend Cemetery, in the town of Westerly, R. I. He was baptized and united with the Baptist Church at Tafts Village (now Quidnick) about the year 1830, and lived a consistent Christian life to its close. Was a member of the Phenix Baptist Church at the time of his death, serving as deacon of this church at one time, also of the Fiskeville Baptist Church some years before. Nine children were born to him, six of whom are now living, Jan. 1, 1890.



**783.** PHEBE ANN<sup>r</sup> BAILEY (Jeremiah,<sup>s</sup> Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Caleb,<sup>s</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) m. Apr. 21, 1836, Peleg D. Brown, son of Peleg Dawley Brown, son of Jesse, son of Beriah Brown of Warwick; Jesse Brown m. Freelove Dawley, dau. of David of Exeter, R. I.; Peleg was b. Sep. 8, 1814, d. May 9, 1890.

## Children —

792. I. *George Bailey<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Sep. 24, 1838; m. Nov. 26, 1868, Nellie Sherman of Lime-rock; no children; she d. Nov. 12, 1880.
793. II. *Charles<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. May 19, 1844; m. Sarah Holden, dau. of Silas Holden of Crompton, R. I.; Charles d. June 2, 1893.  
Child —  
*Mabel<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. July, 1874.
794. *Mabel<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. July, 1874.
795. III. *Peleg D.<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. May 17, 1848; unmarried.
796. IV. *Henry<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Nov. 8, 1850; m. Jan. 8, 1871, Susie White; son William H., b. Apr., 1872; d. young.
797. V. *Amey Ann<sup>s</sup> Brown*, b. Feb. 15, 1857; d. aged 1 year.

**784.** GEORGE WHITMAN<sup>r</sup> BAILEY (Jeremiah,<sup>s</sup> Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Caleb,<sup>s</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) m. Ann Elizabeth Babson, dau. of Isaac N. Babson, Sep. 3, 1845; George was an

overseer of weaving in cotton mills, afterwards a farmer in old Warwick.

Child—

798. *Jerome<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, m., 1st wife d.; m. 2d; two children.

**785.** AMBROSE BROWN<sup>r</sup> BAILEY (Jeremiah,<sup>s</sup> Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Caleb,<sup>r</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup>) m. Oct. 25, 1841, Betsey W. Scott; she d. Apr. 15, 1891.

Children—

799. I. *Julia A.<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Dec. 19, 1844; unmarried.

**800.** II. *Josephine A.<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Mar. 29, 1847, d. Oct. 18, 1881.

**801.** III. *Mary E.<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Dec. 30, 1852.

802. IV. *Walter S.<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Nov. 2, 1854; unmarried.

**800.** JOSEPHINE A.<sup>s</sup> BAILEY m. Sylvester P. Hamilton, Oct. 8, 1865.

Child—

803. *Virginia M.<sup>s</sup> Hamilton*, b. Apr. 29, 1868; m. Frank Macreading, 1887.

Child—

804. *Earl Hammond<sup>o</sup> Macreading*, b. Aug., 1888.

**801.** MARY E.<sup>s</sup> BAILEY m. Charles Bartlet, Oct. 24, 1872; he d. —.

## Children —

805. I. *Willie Truman<sup>s</sup> Bartlet*, b. Aug. 18, 1875, d. Dec. 31, 1893.  
 806. II. *Minnie Ella<sup>s</sup> Bartlet*, b. July 22, 1879.  
 807. III. *Josephine A.<sup>s</sup> Bartlet*, b. July 21, 1882.

**786.** MARY ELIZA<sup>r</sup> BAILEY (Jeremiah,<sup>s</sup> Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Caleb,<sup>s</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>r</sup>), b. May 31, 1821; m. May 2, 1842, Hiram Arnold, son of Hervey and Mary Ann (Ladd) Arnold; he was bookkeeper at White Rock, afterwards engaged in the bank at Westerly many years, and now cashier of Thompson Bank, Thompson, Ct.; he has a beautiful home in Thompson, near the Baptist Church; he is much respected, is an honest, upright business man, faithful to the trusts which are allotted to him.

## Children —

808. I. *Charles<sup>s</sup> Arnold* m. Anna A. Sweet; he is cashier of the savings bank, Putnam, Ct.

## Children —

809. I. *Charles Willie<sup>s</sup> Arnold*.  
 810. II. *Nellie May<sup>s</sup> Arnold* m. Elmer E. Wood, son of Edward Wood of Putnam, Oct. 7, 1891.  
 811. III. *Mary Ann<sup>s</sup> Arnold*.

812. II. *Mary Jane<sup>s</sup> Arnold* m. Nov. 16, 1875, John  
T. Edmund, Westerly, R. I.

Children —

813. I. *Annie Louise<sup>s</sup> Edmund.*  
814. II. *Hiram Arnold<sup>s</sup> Edmund.*  
815. III. *Frank Hervey<sup>s</sup> Arnold* m. Hattie N. Wil-  
liams; he is bookkeeper in Westerly, R. I.  
Children —  
816. I. *Hiram Leroy Williams<sup>s</sup> Ar-  
nold.*  
817. II. *George Ralph<sup>s</sup> Arnold*, b. June  
14, 1893.

**787.** ROBERT HALL<sup>7</sup> BAILEY (Jeremiah,<sup>s</sup> Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Caleb,<sup>s</sup>  
William,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 20, 1823; m. Jan. 3, 1843,  
Julia Smith.

Children —

818. I. *Bethiah<sup>s</sup> Bailey* m. — Gay; 5 children.  
819. II. *Varines<sup>s</sup> Bailey* m.; 2 children.  
820. III. *Asa<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, not married.  
821. IV. *Sarah<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, d. 1881.

**788.** CLARISA ANGALINE<sup>7</sup> BAILEY (Jeremiah,<sup>s</sup> Joseph,<sup>s</sup>  
Caleb,<sup>s</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 18, 1825; m.  
Dec. 26, 1847, Jared H. Smith of Colchester, Ct.; contrac-  
tor and builder; his wife d. Dec. 13, 1883.



*General C Bailey*



## Children —

822. I. *Lorena A.<sup>s</sup> Smith*, b. —, d. July 1, 1882; unmarried.
823. II. *Dwight<sup>s</sup> Smith* m.; one child, d. young.
824. III. *Nelson B.<sup>s</sup> Smith*, unmarried.
825. IV. *Clara Loomis<sup>s</sup> Smith* m. Hobart Clarke; five children.

**789.** CALEB WHITMAN<sup>r</sup> BAILEY (Jeremiah,<sup>s</sup> Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Caleb,<sup>s</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>l</sup>) m. Waity Ann Gardner, Oct. 5, 1851, of Warwick, R. I., by Rev. Calvin Damon; he went to California in 1849, and returned in a few years; afterwards went to sea, where he d. June 30, 1869.

**790.** MARGARET<sup>r</sup> BAILEY (Jeremiah,<sup>s</sup> Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Caleb,<sup>s</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>l</sup>), b. Aug. 8, 1830; m. Oct. 31, 1848, Robert Gardner Card, b. Sep. 6, 1824; he was brought up in the State of Pennsylvania, a farmer; came to Rhode Island and m., and after a few years removed to his old home in Pennsylvania, and lived many years; later they removed to Thompson, Ct., where he d. June 12, 1889.

## Children —

- 826.** I. *Martha Amey<sup>s</sup> Card*, b. Jan. 10, 1858.
827. II. *Frank Lincoln<sup>s</sup> Card*, b. Sep. 2, 1860.
- 828.** III. *Mary Catharine<sup>s</sup> Card*, b. Sep. 2, 1864.
829. IV. *William Henry<sup>s</sup> Card*, b. Nov. 24, 1866, d. Nov. 12, 1886.

830. V. *Margueretta Annetta<sup>s</sup> Card*, b. July 21, 1869, d. Sep. 25, 1869.

831. VI. *Fred Daniel<sup>s</sup> Card*, b. Sep. 7, 1872.

826. MARTHA AMEY<sup>s</sup> CARD m. Apr. 13, 1880, Oscar Munyan.

Children —

832. I. *Olive<sup>s</sup> Munyan*, b. 1886.

833. II. *Emory<sup>s</sup> Munyan*, b. 1892.

828. MARY CATHARINE<sup>s</sup> CARD m. John Ludington Dana, May 4, 1884; two daughters.

791. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>s</sup> BAILEY (Jeremiah,<sup>s</sup> Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Caleb,<sup>s</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup>) enlisted in Battery E, Rhode Island Artillery, mustered into service Sep. 30, 1861, from Warwick, R. I.; mustered out of service Sep. 30, 1864, d. Oct. 18, 1864, at the home of his sister, Mrs. Hiram Arnold; buried in River Bend Cemetery, Westerly, R. I.; unmarried.

213. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> BAILEY (Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Caleb,<sup>s</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup>), b. May 7, 1787, in West Greenwich; m. Patience Spooner, a sister of the mother of Dr. Allen Tillinghast; William Bailey was a farmer and resided at Johnston, R. I.; in early life he learned the tailor's trade; his wife Patience was b. Aug., 1790.



## Children—

- 834.** I. *Perry Dexter<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Mar. 19, 1812, d. Apr. 15, 1875.
- 835.** II. *Elizabeth H.<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Jan. 10, 1814, d. Nov. 11, 1889.
- 836.** III. *Marcy S.<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Jan. 26, 1816, d. May 9, 1856.
- 837.** IV. *Joseph E.<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Sep. 10, 1818, d. Sep. 15, 1893.
- 838.** V. *Mary F.<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Aug. 12, 1820.
- 839.** VI. *William H.<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Dec. 26, 1823, d. in Philadelphia, Dec. 25, 1884.
- 840.** VII. *Adeline A.<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Jan. 15, 1825, d. Oct. 26, 1892.
- 841.** VIII. *Sally Ann<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. May 9, 1827.
- 842.** IX. *George V.<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Mar. 3, 1830, d. Oct. 8, 1830.
- 843.** X. *Susan Frances<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Sep. 23, 1832.

William<sup>6</sup> Bailey was born in West Greenwich, R. I. He married Patience Spooner, dau. of Captain George Spooner and Mary (Tillinghast) Spooner. Her mother died when Patience was three years old, and her father was lost at sea soon afterwards. They reared a family of nine children, who all married and had families. He lived in the factory

villages on the Pawtuxet River in this State, his children working in the cotton mills, while he took his goose and press-board, and went about among the families making and repairing the clothing needed during the year. He was social and fond of children. His grandchildren all had pet names coined from his own brain, which have followed them all through their lives. When his family grew older he retired to a farm in Johnston, where he spent the last days of his life. It was called the Cherry Farm, and many relatives can recall the pleasant hours spent there. The religious privileges were few while living on this farm, and he being a Baptist and fond of conference meetings and good singing, instituted a neighborhood meeting, and on Saturday afternoons the great kitchen was prepared and benches brought in for a Sunday afternoon meeting. Now the neighbors congregate in a neat chapel for worship. He lived a faithful Christian, and died trusting in the Saviour of sinners.

**834.** PERRY DEXTER<sup>1</sup> BAILEY (William,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Hugh,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>7</sup>), b. Mar. 19, 1812; m. Nov. 14, 1839, Elizabeth S. Hoyle, dau. of Harry Hoyle of Manton, R. I., and granddaughter of the original proprietor of the Hoyle Tavern, High Street, Providence; she was b. Oct. 7, 1823, and d. Feb. 7, 1851; he m. 2d, Jan. 23, 1855, Ann Eliza Gardner, dau. of Nathaniel.

## Children, all by 1st marriage —

844. I. *Clariette<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Mar. 11, 1846, m. Peter Taylor, Sep. 20, 1877; he was b. Mar. 11, 1844, and d. Dec. 14, 1888.
845. II. *George Henry<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Dec. 20, 1848.
846. III. *Herbert Alonzo<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Feb. 3, 1850.

George Henry<sup>s</sup> Bailey m. May 26, 1872, Sarah E. Nevitt.

## Child —

847. *Thomas Dexter<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Apr. 23, 1874.

George Henry Bailey is in the employ of the Gorham Mfg. Co., Providence, and resides at 5 Ivy Street.

846. HERBERT ALONZO<sup>s</sup> BAILEY, son of Perry Dexter and Elizabeth S. (Hoyle) Bailey, m. Adele F. Baxter, Sept. 16, 1875; occupation tinsmith.

## Children —

848. I. *Herbert Briggs<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. June 20, 1876, d. Aug. 19, 1876.
849. II. *Harry Simpson<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Sep. 18, 1877, d. Apr. 23, 1878.
850. III. *George Franklin<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Feb. 5, 1879.
851. IV. *Emily Louise<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Apr. 30, 1881.
852. V. *Phebe Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Feb. 28, 1883.
853. VI. *Howard Alonzo<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Mar. 26, 1888.

**835.** ELIZABETH HOXIE' BAILEY (William,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Hugh,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in West Greenwich, R. I., Jan. 10, 1814, d. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 11, 1889; she was the eldest daughter of William and Patience Bailey; she m., May 12, 1836, in Johnston, R. I., William David Avery, b. in Norwich, Ct., Sep. 4, 1812; d. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 11, 1883.

Children —

**854.** I. *Ann Eliza<sup>1</sup> Avery*, b. June 18, 1837, at Dyerville, North Providence.

**855.** II. *William Bailey<sup>1</sup> Avery*, b. Sep. 10, 1840, in Providence.

**856.** III. *Lucia<sup>1</sup> Avery*, b. Nov. 4, 1844, in Providence.

**857.** IV. *Penelope Westcott<sup>1</sup> Avery*, b. Dec. 12, 1848, in Providence.

**858.** V. *Frank Yale<sup>1</sup> Avery*, b. Dec. 20, 1851, in Providence, and was drowned in Narragansett Bay, Sep. 18, 1870.

**854.** ANN ELIZA<sup>1</sup> AVERY m. Alfred B. Chadsey of Wickford, R. I., Oct. 27, 1880; Mr. Chadsey is well known in Rhode Island, having filled many important public positions; he was for a number of years a member of the State Board of Charities and Corrections; he was nominated a candidate for Representative to Congress by

the Prohibition Party; he is a man of sterling integrity, and held in high esteem by all.

**855.** WILLIAM BAILEY<sup>s</sup> AVERY m. Annie B. Osborne of Providence, Jan. 16, 1867.

Children —

859. I. *Elisa<sup>s</sup> Avery*, b. Sep. 10, 1870, at Cottage Mill, Tallahatchie Co., Miss.; d. at Providence, June 30, 1876.
860. II. *William Yale<sup>s</sup> Avery*, b. Mar. 30, 1873, at Jackson, Miss.
861. III. *Sibyl Howe<sup>s</sup> Avery*, b. Aug. 1, 1875, at Cottage Mill, Miss.

**856.** LUCIA<sup>s</sup> AVERY m. Sep. 9, 1868, at Providence, Willet Gardner, b. Apr. 12, 1833, in Exeter, R. I.

Children —

862. I. *Frank Avery<sup>s</sup> Gardner*, b. Nov. 22, 1870, in Providence.
863. II. *Willet Arnold<sup>s</sup> Gardner*, b. June 9, 1872, at Roscoe, St. Clair Co., Mo.
864. III. *Annie English<sup>s</sup> Gardner*, b. Sep. 26, 1873, at Roscoe, and d. at Providence, Aug. 20, 1874.
865. IV. *Infant daughter*, b. and d. June 29, 1879.

They are now living in California.

**857.** PENELOPE WESTCOTT<sup>a</sup> AVERY m. Aug. 30, 1870,  
Jesse Brown Sweet, at Providence.

Children —

866. I. *William Howard<sup>a</sup> Sweet*, b. Aug. 17, 1871.  
867. II. *Jesse Brown<sup>a</sup> Sweet, Jr.*, b. Oct. 31, 1875.  
868. III. *Elizabeth Avery<sup>a</sup> Sweet*, b. Apr. 5, 1883.

Children all born at Providence, R. I.; Mr. Sweet is a grain dealer and resides at 37 Doyle Avenue.

**836.** MARCY SPOONER<sup>r</sup> BAILEY, (William,<sup>a</sup> Joseph,<sup>a</sup> Caleb,<sup>a</sup> William,<sup>a</sup> Hugh,<sup>a</sup> William<sup>b</sup>), b. Jan. 26, 1816; m. Benjamin Greene, b. 1816; Marcy d. May 9, 1856.

Children —

- 869.** I. *Mercy Adclaide<sup>a</sup> Greene*, b. June 9, 1842.  
**870.** II. *Mary Antoinette<sup>a</sup> Greene*, b. Nov. 4, 1847.  
871. III. *Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Greene*, b. and d. in infancy.

**841.** SALLY ANN<sup>r</sup> BAILEY, dau. of William, m. Alpheus B. Angell, Apr. 3, 1850; he d. 1853.

Child —

872. *Lucien<sup>a</sup> Angell*, b. Oct. 27, 1851; m. Waity Burlingame; a son; reside at Apponaug.

BENJAMIN GREENE m. 2d Sally Ann (Bailey) Angell, Feb. 7, 1859, sister of his first wife.



*Barlow Hopkins*





## Child—

873. *Fanny<sup>s</sup> Greene*, b. Oct. 5, 1862; she graduated from the Boston Conservatory of Music; teacher of Music, Keokuk, Iowa.

869. **MERCY ADELAIDE<sup>s</sup> GREENE**, dau. of Benjamin Greene, m. Myron W. Boutelle.

## Children—

874. I. *Nettie Maud<sup>s</sup> Boutelle*, b. May 30, 1872, d. Jan. 8, 1890.

875. II. *Benjamin Greene<sup>s</sup> Boutelle*, b. Dec. 27, 1875.

876. III. *Lutie<sup>s</sup> Boutelle*, b. Oct. 22, 1882, d. Apr., 1889.

870. **MARY ANTOINETTE<sup>s</sup> GREENE**, dau. of Benjamin Greene, m. Theodore Valverda Matteson, Nov. 26, 1879; he is the son of Burrill and Cynthia (Hall) Matteson, and was b. May 5, 1847; dealer in coal and wood in Providence.

837. **JOSEPH E.<sup>s</sup> BAILEY** (William,<sup>s</sup> Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Caleb,<sup>s</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup>), b. Sep. 10, 1818, d. Sep. 15, 1893; m. Mary Ann Joslin; he was for many years a resident of Arkwright Village; he was an ardent advocate of Temperance; his faith in the great destiny of the republic was strong in the hour of its peril, and in the days that tried men's souls he was unwavering in his support of the government; he

had an unshaken confidence in the "Fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man." We mourn the loss of one who was an affectionate husband, a kind parent, a worthy citizen and a good man. His remains were interred in Greenwood Cemetery.

Children—

877. I. *Albert Silas<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, d. young.  
**878.** II. *Emma Frances<sup>s</sup> Bailey*.  
 879. III. *Lucinda Ellen<sup>s</sup> Bailey*; unmarried.  
 880. IV. *Nicholas Allen<sup>s</sup> Bailey*; unmarried.  
**881.** V. *Mary Fry<sup>s</sup> Bailey*.  
 882. VI. *Charles Tillinghast James<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, d. in infancy.  
 883. VII. *Joseph Franklin<sup>s</sup> Bailey*.  
 884. VIII. *Georgianna<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, d. in Arkwright, Sep. 15, 1887.  
 885. IX. *Susan Augusta<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, school teacher, Harris, R. I.  
**886.** X. *William Walter<sup>s</sup> Bailey*.  
**887.** XI. *George Spooner<sup>s</sup> Bailey*.  
 888. XII. *Theodore Eugene<sup>s</sup> Bailey*.

**878.** EMMA FRANCES<sup>s</sup> BAILEY, dau. of Joseph and Mary Ann (Joslin) Bailey, m. Charles Salisbury; he served three years in the Third Rhode Island Regiment; he d. a few years after returning home.

## Children —

889. I. *Everett E.<sup>s</sup> Salisbury*, b. Feb. 17, 1866; m. Laura B. —.

## Children —

890. I. *Beatrice<sup>m</sup> Salisbury*, b. Aug. 17, 1888.  
 891. II. *Harold Preston<sup>m</sup> Salisbury*, b. July 1, 1890.  
 892. II. *Edward Joslin<sup>s</sup> Salisbury*, b. Apr. 16, 1869.

**881.** MARY FRY<sup>s</sup> BAILEY, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Joslin) Bailey; m. Nov. 25, 1880, William Henry Tripp; one child, b. Feb. 1, 1891.

**886.** WILLIAM WALTER<sup>s</sup> BAILEY, son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Joslin) Bailey, m. May 4, 1882, Mildred Myrick.

## Children —

893. I. *Edith Ellen<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Mar. 27, 1883.  
 894. II. *Joseph Norman<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. June 28, 1885.  
 895. III. *George Alton<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Mar. 29, 1887.  
 896. IV. *Frank Winfield<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Nov. 4, 1888.  
 897. V. *Sally Ann<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Oct. 4, 1891.

**887.** GEORGE SPOONER<sup>s</sup> BAILEY, son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Joslin) Bailey, m. Nellie Briggs; one child, b. Aug. 12, 1891.

**838.** MARY FRYE' BAILEY (William,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Hugh,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 12, 1820; m. Richard Randall, Providence, R. I.; they removed to Chicago, Ill.; Mr. Randall has been dead several years, and his widow resides with her daughter's family.

Child—

898. *Amelia Ann<sup>o</sup> Randall* m. Richard Kennedy, real estate agent, Chicago, and a large owner of timber land; Amelia Ann d.

Children—

899. I. *Richard R.<sup>o</sup> Kennedy.*

900. II. *Charles D.<sup>o</sup> Kennedy.*

**839.** WILLIAM H.' BAILEY (William,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Hugh,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 26, 1823; m. Susan Burt; he d. in Philadelphia, Dec. 25, 1884; buried at Greenwood Cemetery, East Philadelphia, by the Knights of Pythias; seven children; two d. young, are buried in Johnston, R. I.; two are buried at Matteawan, on the Hudson River; three are now living in Philadelphia—

901. I. *Frances<sup>o</sup> Bailey* m. Henry Ormsbee.

Children—

902. I. *Edith<sup>o</sup> Ormsbee.*

903. II. *Caroline<sup>o</sup> Ormsbee.*

904. II. *Ellen<sup>o</sup> Bailey* m. Henry Talmadge; no children.

905. III. *Mary Odessa<sup>8</sup> Bailey* m. John Moran; a daughter.

**840.** ADELINE A.<sup>7</sup> BAILEY (William,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Hugh,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. January 15, 1825; m. Joseph Richardson, son of Dr. Richardson of Johnston, R. I.; she d. Oct. 26, 1892; Mr. Richardson has long been a resident at Knightsville, Cranston, R. I.

Children —

906. I. *Mary Jane<sup>8</sup> Richardson*, b. July 30, 1856; a successful school teacher; now her father's house-keeper.
907. II. *William Bailey<sup>8</sup> Richardson*, b. July 19, 1862; m. Jennie Higgins; lives at Knightsville, employed in Prov., R. I.
908. III. *Elizabeth Almy<sup>8</sup> Richardson*, b. Oct. 3, 1864; unmarried.

**843.** SUSAN FRANCES<sup>7</sup> BAILEY (William,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Hugh,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 1, 1857, Silas Brenton Brown, b. Feb. 4, 1832; photographer, Providence, R. I.

Children —

909. I. *Annie Brenton<sup>8</sup> Brown*, b. Oct. 21, 1857; m. George Dispeau, Pawtucket, R. I.; no children.
910. II. *Fannie Bailey<sup>8</sup> Brown*, b. Sep. 25, 1860; unmarried.

**214.** VINCENT<sup>a</sup> BAILEY (Joseph,<sup>a</sup> Caleb,<sup>a</sup> William,<sup>a</sup> Hugh,<sup>a</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sep. 30, 1789, d. Mar. 4, 1862. In early life he learned the shoemaker's trade, at which he worked many years when not engaged with his farming duties. He had a quiet, pleasant disposition, was fond of children, a good singer and a true Christian; no children. He m. 1st Betsey Corey, dau. of John and Phebe (Rathbun) Corey of Exeter, R. I.; she was b. Sep. 11, 1799, d. Mar. 16, 1844; an energetic, faithful Christian; he m. 2d Susan Vaughan, dau. of John and Alice (Whitman) Vaughn of East Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 14, 1845, by Elder Pardon Tillinghast; she was a very pleasant Christian woman; d. July, 1847. He m. 3d Waity Havens, widow of James Brown of Exeter, R. I.; a true Christian; she d. Mar. 27, 1883, in Quidnick; buried from the Baptist Church, Crompton, R. I.

**215.** MARY<sup>a</sup> BAILEY (Joseph,<sup>a</sup> Caleb,<sup>a</sup> William,<sup>a</sup> Hugh,<sup>a</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 29, 1792; m. June 19, 1813, Amos Carpenter, son of John and Sarah (Stone) Carpenter; Amos b. Aug. 23, 1794, d. Dec. 29, 1872; Mary his wife d. Aug. 3, 1855; they were m. by Stephen Allen, Elder; Amos Carpenter m. 2d,—

**220.** EUNICE<sup>a</sup> BAILEY, sister of Mary his first wife, by C. C. Rhodes, minister of the Gospel, May, 1856, at Phenix, R. I.; Eunice d. Dec. 31, 1887, at 4.30 A. M. Saturday.

## Children of Amos and Mary Carpenter —

911. I. *Maria<sup>1</sup> Carpenter*, b. Mar. 11, 1814.  
 912. II. *Sarah C.<sup>1</sup> Carpenter*, b. Feb. 16, 1816, d.  
 Aug. 27, 1850; unmarried.  
 913. III. *Marcy S.<sup>1</sup> Carpenter*, b. Aug. 20, 1818, d.  
 Mar. 13, 1865.  
 914. IV. *Patience S.<sup>1</sup> Carpenter*, b. May 29, 1821, d.  
 June 29, 1868.  
 915. V. *Olive B.<sup>1</sup> Carpenter*, b. Jan. 1, 1824, d. Oct.  
 7, 1861.  
 916. VI. *George W.<sup>1</sup> Carpenter*, b. Apr. 15, 1826.  
 917. VII. *John A.<sup>1</sup> Carpenter*, b. June 23, 1828.  
 918. VIII. *Charles B.<sup>1</sup> Carpenter*, b. Sep. 11, 1831.  
 919. IX. *Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Carpenter*, b. Apr. 20,  
 1837.

Mary<sup>a</sup> Bailey married Amos Carpenter, son of John Carpenter and Sarah Stone of West Greenwich, R. I. She was a very intelligent but quiet woman, and spent her life in working for her family. Amos Carpenter followed the business of farming for a few years. Was a natural mechanic and an excellent boot and shoe maker, measuring the foot and making boots and shoes to order. Was a good cooper and carpenter, and was employed for a while as overseer in cotton mills in Rhode Island. During the depression of business in 1837, he with his family moved to a farm in the eastern part of Pomfret (now Putnam), Ct., where he and his wife died. Amos and his wife were earnest and devoted Baptists,

and when it was thought best to build a Baptist meeting house in Putnam, Amos with his boys and ox team worked earnestly to prepare the foundation for the building, as well as to use his influence and money in establishing the church on a firm foundation. He held various town offices with credit. Was a Whig in politics, afterwards a Republican. They raised a healthy, intelligent and energetic family of six girls and three boys, and brought them up in the strictest of Puritan ways. After the death of Mary, Amos married Eunice Bailey, sister of his first wife, and a woman of remarkable purity of character and intelligence, who cared for him and his family until death.

Maria, the eldest daughter, was like her mother, a woman of excellent parts, and led her family with great intelligence. She married Orrin Williams, who was a very successful carder and spinner of cotton in different mills in Rhode Island and Connecticut. As age crept along they lived a quiet life on a farm in Putnam. They had three children — Amos Carpenter, Ann Maria and Lewis Edward. Amos C. married Lydia A. Bowen of Coventry, R. I. Was a machinist for a few years, but afterwards a merchant in Providence, R. I. Was successful in business and held many offices of trust and won the confidence of the community. Ann Maria married Charles Prentice of Putnam, Ct., engaged in the manufacturing of silk. They had one child, Minnie Rebecca, who was a teacher in the Putnam High School, and married William T. Goodwin, a teacher in the High School of Pittsfield, Mass. Lewis Edward went to Minneapolis, Minn., and was engaged in manufacturing machinery for cars.

Sarah C., the second daughter of Amos and Mary, was not mar-





*Hannah C. Hopkins*



ried. She died at the age of 34, a devoted Christian and helper in all good works.

Marcy Stone married Ezra Dresser of Putnam, Ct. Was a woman of intelligence, a faithful and kind wife and mother. They had one child, Frances Emogene, who married John Harrington and had one daughter, M. Myrtie, who was a lady much esteemed for her intelligence and loveliness of character, but died at the age of 23 years.

Patience Sweet, the fourth child, married Lucius E. Sawyer of Putnam, Ct. They had three children — Thomas Sylvanus, Jonas and Sarah. Thomas S. moved to Illinois, where he practiced law with success, and was for many years Judge of the Courts in Kankakee County. His judgment in business and legal matters was excellent, being often called upon to arbitrate and settle disputes and difficulties outside of courts. Was very popular and well known throughout the State. Married a fine woman and raised a nice family of children. Jonas, second child of Patience S. and Lucius, died in infancy. Sarah, the third child, married Eugene Rockwell, and had two children — Roy and Curtis.

Olive Bates, the fifth child of Amos and Mary, married Sylvanus Lamson, who died in about a year. She afterward married Alden Williams of Anthony, R. I., and died at the age of 38 years, without children.

George W. Carpenter, the sixth child, married Sarah Underwood and had two girls, who are married and live in Binghamton, N. Y. George W. afterwards married Rebecca Murphy. He carried on the grain and coal business in Grundy Co., Ill., for many years. Was a man of good judgment and business qualifica-

tions, esteemed for his honesty and kindness to all. Was a deacon of a Universalist Church.

John Anthony Carpenter married Elizabeth Williams, daughter of Byram and Nancy Williams of Putnam, Ct., and had one child, Byram W., who is in the livery business in Putnam. Elizabeth died and John A. married Marcia Jane Chandler, daughter of Moses and Marcia Chandler of Putnam, Ct., and had three children — Jane Elizabeth, Annie Chandler and John Frederic. Jane E. married Edgar M. Warner, a lawyer of good repute, a graduate of Harvard Law School, and a good worker for the right in every department of life. Annie Chandler, not married, lives in Putnam, and is employed as clerk in First National Bank. John Frederic graduated from Yale Law School in 1892, with honors of *Magna Cum Laude* and title of L. B., and commenced the practice of law in Putnam in 1892, aged 22 years. John Anthony commenced life as a school teacher. Afterwards was employed as accountant and manager of Morse Mills Store. Has been cashier and acting manager of First National Bank of Putnam from 1866 to the present time, 1894. Was treasurer of Putnam Savings Bank for eight years, and Judge of Probate for Putnam Probate District over thirty years. Held many offices of public trust, and always with fidelity and strict honesty of purpose toward all.

Charles B. Carpenter, the eighth child, married Lydia Hall of Putnam and had two children — Amos Bailey and Nellie. Amos Bailey lived at home and worked on the farm. Nellie is teacher and is principal of the nine schools in the Fifth School District of Putnam. Charles Bates was like his father, ingenious as a mechanic, and early in life was a carpenter by trade, afterwards

lived on the old homestead in Putnam, and helped to make the last days of his parents as pleasant as he could. Was a man of remarkably even and quiet disposition, good judgment, ever mindful for the comfort of others rather than for himself.

Mary Elizabeth, the ninth and youngest, was, like her mother, a lady of much intelligence, even and quiet disposition. She lived at home with her parents, and helped to smooth their way through life. Ever thoughtful for the comfort of others, doing and working for those around her, beloved and respected by all.

**911.** MARIA' CARPENTER, dau. of Amos and Mary (Bailey) Carpenter, m. Orrin Williams, b. Jan. 23, 1807; a descendant of Roger Williams.

Children —

**920.** I. *Amos C.<sup>s</sup> Williams*, b. May 30, 1836.

**921.** II. *Annie M.<sup>s</sup> Williams*, b. Nov. 12, 1841.

**922.** III. *Lewis Edward<sup>s</sup> Williams*, b. Apr. 26, 1849.

**920.** AMOS C.<sup>s</sup> WILLIAMS m. Jan. 29, 1863, Lydia Ann Bowen of Anthony, R. I.; no children; dealer in fancy goods, No. 7 Arcade, Providence, R. I.; residence Knights-ville, R. I.

**921.** ANNIE MARIA<sup>s</sup> WILLIAMS m. Mar. 13, 1864, Charles Prentice.

## Child —

923. *Minnie Rebecca<sup>s</sup> Prentice*, b. July 29, 1867; m. William D. Goodwin, July 29, 1891; she was a teacher of High School at Putnam, Ct.; Mr. Goodwin is a teacher in High School at Pittsfield, Mass., near where they reside.

## Children —

924. I. *Arthur Prentice<sup>s</sup> Goodwin*, b. Aug., 1892.
925. II. *Celia Williams<sup>s</sup> Goodwin*, b. Feb. 18, 1894.

**922.** LEWIS EDWARD<sup>s</sup> WILLIAMS m. Apr. 26, 1894, Louisa West; he is a machinist at Minneapolis, Minn.

## Child —

926. *Lewis Henry<sup>s</sup> Williams*, b. June 2, 1870.

**913.** MARCY S.<sup>s</sup> CARPENTER, dau. of Amos and Mary (Bailey) Carpenter, m. Mar. 7, 1843, Ezra Dresser, farmer, Putnam, Ct.

## Child —

927. *Frances E.<sup>s</sup> Dresser*, b. Feb. 17, 1844; m. John Harrington.

## Child —

928. *Mercy Myrtilla<sup>s</sup> Harrington*, b. Dec. 21, 1867; a successful teacher, Putnam, Ct.; d. Feb. 28, 1891.

**914.** PATIENCE S.' CARPENTER, dau. of Amos and Mary (Bailey) Carpenter, m. Mar. 7, 1843, Lucius E. Sawyer.

Children —

929. I. *Thomas Sylvester<sup>s</sup> Sawyer* m.

Children —

930. I. *Lucius Clyde<sup>s</sup> Sawyer*, b. Nov. 9, 1868.

931. II. *Patience Silene<sup>s</sup> Sawyer*, b. Feb. 19, 1871.

932. III. *Roy<sup>s</sup> Sawyer*, b. Nov. 12, 1874.

933. IV. *Clifford<sup>s</sup> Sawyer*, b. Apr. 7, 1882.

934. II. *Jonas Newton<sup>s</sup> Sawyer*, d. 1 year old.

935. III. *Sarah C.<sup>s</sup> Sawyer*, b. Nov. 12, 1850; m. Oct., 1870, Eugene Rockwell.

Children —

936. I. *Curtis Eugene<sup>s</sup> Rockwell*, b. June 2, 1874.

937. II. *Roy Beers<sup>s</sup> Rockwell*, b. Mar. 4, 1876.

Sarah C. Rockwell d. Apr. 13, 1883, and her husband soon after.

**915.** OLIVE B.' CARPENTER, dau. of Amos and Mary (Bailey) Carpenter, m. 1st, Aug. 23, 1843, Sylvanus H. Lamson; he d. Sep. 8, 1844, and she m. 2d, Oct. 25, 1855,

Alden W. Williams; she d. Oct. 7, 1861; no children living; Mr. Williams is a machinist and lives at Anthony Village, R. I.

**916.** GEORGE W.<sup>1</sup> CARPENTER, son of Amos and Mary (Bailey) Carpenter, m. Nov. 26, 1854, Sarah P. Underwood; she d. Jan. 26, 1878; he m. 2d Mrs. Rebecca Allison Murphy, Mar. 2, 1881.

Children of George W. and Sarah P. Carpenter —

938. I. *Ella Augusta<sup>a</sup> Carpenter*, b. Apr. 8, 1857; m. Arthur Gaige, Apr. 4, 1876.

Children —

939. I. *Lillian<sup>a</sup> Gaige*, b. May 4, 1877, d. Mar. 12, 1879.

940. II. *Nora<sup>a</sup> Gaige*, b. July 29, 1881.

941. II. *Mary Bailey<sup>a</sup> Carpenter*, b. July 5, 1863.

942. III. *Lillian<sup>a</sup> Carpenter*, b. Dec. 28, 1865; m. June 24, 1885, Irving Foster; one dau.

**917.** JOHN A.<sup>1</sup> CARPENTER, son of Amos and Mary (Bailey) Carpenter, m. 1st, Mar. 30, 1852, Ann Elizabeth Williams; she d. Aug. 19, 1856; he m. 2d, May 14, 1857, Marcia Jane Chandler, dau. of Moses and Marcia (Lillibridge) Chandler; Marcia Lillibridge was the daughter of Clark, son of Rev. David Lillibridge, a Baptist minister, b. Sep. 18, 1744, who removed from Rhode Island and settled



at Willington, Ct.; his ancestry is as follows: Rev. David, son of Benjamin, son of Robert, son of Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I.; Clark Lillibridge m. Annie James.

Children of John A. and Ann E. Carpenter —

943. I. *Nancy Jenette<sup>s</sup> Carpenter*, b. Oct. 9, 1853, d. Mar. 26, 1854.  
 944. II. *Byram Williams<sup>s</sup> Carpenter*, b. May 13, 1856.

Children of John A. and Marcia J. Carpenter —

945. III. *Jane Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Carpenter*, b. Mar. 10, 1866.  
 946. IV. *Annie Chandler<sup>s</sup> Carpenter*, b. Dec. 28, 1867.  
 947. V. *John Frederick<sup>s</sup> Carpenter*, b. Apr. 9, 1870.

944. BYRAM<sup>s</sup> WILLIAMS, son of John A. and Ann Elizabeth (Williams) Carpenter, m. 1st Maria Louise Aldrich, Feb. 15, 1876.

Child —

948. *Lizzie W.<sup>s</sup> Carpenter*, b. Nov. 12, 1876.

Maria d. July 5, 1884; he m. 2d Mrs. Emma Goodspeed, Aug. 16, 1885; she d. May 22, 1890; he m. 3d Mary Moffatt.

**945.** JANE ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> CARPENTER, dau. of John A. and Marcia Jane (Chandler) Carpenter, m. Aug. 3, 1887, Edgar Maurice Warner, lawyer, Putnam, Ct.

Children —

949. I. *Frances Lester<sup>s</sup> Warner*, b. July 19, 1888.  
 950. II. *Gertrude Chandler<sup>s</sup> Warner*, b. Apr. 16, 1890.  
 951. III. *John A. Carpenter<sup>s</sup> Warner*, b. July 12, 1893.

**947.** JOHN FREDERICK<sup>s</sup> CARPENTER, son of John A. and Marcia Jane (Chandler) Carpenter, m. Dec. 27, 1893, Alice Maude Sharpe of Putnam, Ct.

Child —

952. *Pauline<sup>s</sup> Carpenter*, b. Dec. 10, 1894.

**918.** CHARLES B.<sup>s</sup> CARPENTER, son of Amos and Mary<sup>s</sup> (Bailey) Carpenter, m. Nov. 25, 1857, Lydia Ann Hall of Putnam, Ct.; farmer.

Children —

953. I. *Amos Bailey<sup>s</sup> Carpenter*, b. Mar. 10, 1863; he is much interested in the cause of temperance; occupation farmer; unmarried.



**BETSEY BAILEY ANDREWS.**



954. II. *Nellie Carpenter*, b. Sep. 12, 1866; she is a very successful teacher and principal of the schools in the Fifth School District of Putnam, Ct.

**919.** MARY E.<sup>1</sup> CARPENTER, dau. of Amos and Mary (Bailey) Carpenter, has lived at home with her parents, to help and care for them; she was particularly kind and careful of her stepmother in her loneliness after her husband passed away; also kindly cared for her unfortunate maiden aunt until her death, Sep. 8, 1894; she is single.

**217.** CURNEL CARPENTER<sup>6</sup> BAILEY (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Hugh,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in West Greenwich, R. I., June 12, 1795; m. Feb. 19, 1826, Olive Gardner, daughter of Robert and Mercy (Tillinghast) Gardner, by Rev. John Gardner; Olive was b. in Exeter, Aug. 26, 1805; she was an energetic woman and a faithful Christian wife and mother, attending to her duties carefully, cheerfully and patiently bearing up under her great afflictions of body for many years, a great sufferer until the last. Curnel C. Bailey in early life taught school successfully many terms. He took an active part in the military affairs of his early manhood, and was appointed to the several offices of ensign, lieutenant and captain of the Second Company of Infantry of his native town, as indicated by the commissions bearing the signature of His Excellency James Fenner, Governor

of Rhode Island. He was a farmer. He kindly cared for his aged father and mother in their last days. He was a faithful Christian and a kind husband and father. After his youngest daughter married Mr. Robert T. Gardner of Exeter, the mother's health was so feeble they went to live with Mr. Gardner, where she died Sep. 17, 1868. After his wife's death he, being very lonely, lived part of the time with his eldest daughter, who married Mr. Pardon Hopkins of West Greenwich, where he died very peacefully, trusting in his Saviour, Aug. 7, 1870; Mercy Tillinghast b. Nov. 4, 1782.

Children —

**955.** I. *Hannah Clark' Bailey*, b. in Exeter, R. I., Sep. 5, 1826.

**956.** II. *Mary Ann' Bailey*, b. in West Greenwich, Nov. 8, 1829, d. in Exeter, May 7, 1872.

**955.** HANNAH CLARKE' BAILEY (Curnel C.,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Hugh,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Exeter, R. I., Sep. 5, 1826; m. Feb. 11, 1858, Pardon<sup>6</sup> Hopkins of West Greenwich, son of Layton,<sup>6</sup> Rufus,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>. Hannah C. (Bailey) Hopkins is the compiler of this record, and resides with Mr. Charles W. Hopkins, 60 Chapin avenue, Providence, R. I. Pardon Hopkins was b. in West Greenwich, Feb. 12, 1815; he m. 1st Lydia Ann Lillibridge, Apr. 2, 1837, and had son, Charles Wyman Hopkins, b.

Aug. 8, 1839. Lydia A. d. Jan. 5, 1843, and he m. 2d Phebe Ann Palmer, Sep. 1, 1844, and had a son, William Palmer Hopkins. Phebe Ann d. Feb. 13, 1857, and he m. 3d Hannah C. Bailey, as above. Pardon Hopkins was a lifelong resident of his native town, was one of its most widely known and respected citizens; he was a house carpenter by trade, later served his townsmen as postmaster at Noose Neck Village, was town clerk nearly twenty years, and town treasurer until near the close of his life; he was social and musical, and enjoyed in a large degree the confidence and esteem of his neighbors and fellow citizens. His son, William Palmer Hopkins, resides at Lawrence, Mass.

**956.** MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> BAILEY (Curnel C.,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Hugh,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in West Greenwich, Nov. 8, 1829, and d. May 7, 1872; she m. Feb. 20, 1867, Robert T. Gardner, b. May 24, 1832, son of Stephen and Mercy Gardner, farmer, Exeter, R. I.

Children —

- I. *A daughter*, still-born, June 13, 1870.
957. II. *Stephen Bailey<sup>8</sup> Gardner*, b. Apr. 24, 1872; m. Nov. 4, 1894, Carrie Gallup Davis, dau. of Allen E. and Sarah Elizabeth (Ripley) Davis, Sterling, Ct.; he attended the Commercial College of Bryant & Stratton one year, afterward was bookkeeper in the employ of the Diamond

Machine Co., Providence, R. I.; now employed by the Allendale Co. as bookkeeper.

Robert T. Gardner m. 2d, Mar. 1, 1874, Sarah E. Sweet, dau. of Albert and Clarisa (Vaughn) Sweet; Sarah b. May 9, 1847.

Children —

- I. *Infant*, b. and d. 1876.
- II. *Irving S. Gardner*, b. July 19, 1879, d. Aug. 11, 1892.

**218.** ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup> BAILEY (Joseph,<sup>o</sup> Caleb,<sup>o</sup> William,<sup>o</sup> Hugh,<sup>o</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) m. Mar. 9, 1827, Holden Andrews of Coventry, R. I.; he was b. Sep. 18, 1793, and d. Feb. 5, 1875; he had m. 1st Hannah Nichols of Coventry; she d. Dec. 2, 1826; Elizabeth d. Oct. 24, 1882; Holden Andrews was a farmer and resided in Coventry.

Children of Holden and Hannah Andrews —

- I. *Mary Andrews*, b. Jan. 19, 1818.
- II. *Clark N. Andrews*, b. Nov. 18, 1819, d. Dec. 25, 1871.
- III. *Lydia A. Andrews*, b. June 7, 1824, d. Oct. 20, 1892.

Children of Holden and Elizabeth Andrews —

- 958.** I. *Eunice Bailey<sup>1</sup> Andrews*, b. Feb. 17, 1829.
- 959.** II. *Seth B.<sup>1</sup> Andrews*, b. Aug. 9, 1830.



960. III. *Josiah<sup>r</sup> Andrews*, b. May 5, 1832; m. Oct. 1, 1856, *Caroline T. Gorton*, dau. of Job Gorton; no children.
961. IV. *Martin Van Buren<sup>r</sup> Andrews*, b. May 31, 1834; m. *Mary Ellen Bailey*, dau. of Gideon.
962. V. *Hannah Elizabeth<sup>r</sup> Andrews*, b. Nov. 23, 1839; m. July 8, 1861, *Martin V. B. Kinney*; he d. at war; she d. Apr. 4, 1873; no children.

MARY ANDREWS, dau. of Holden and Hannah (Nichols) Andrews, m. Oct. 12, 1837, *Harris Lanphear* of Westerly, R. I., manufacturer of cotton goods; he d. at Rockville, R. I., June 15, 1888.

Children —

*Henry Nathan Lanphear* m. 1st *Jane Crandall*; she d.; he m. 2d *Calferna Burdick*.

Child —

*Sylvia Waverly Lanphear*.

CLARK N. ANDREWS, son of Holden and Hannah (Nichols) Andrews, m. Apr. 30, 1846, *Louisa*, dau. of Peleg Andrews; Clark d. Dec. 25, 1871; *Louisa* d. Feb. 14, 1872.

Child —

*Mary Emma Andrews* m. *Edmund Hall*; no children.

LYDIA A. ANDREWS, dau. of Holden and Hannah (Nichols) Andrews, m. Oct. 1, 1846, Ira G. Briggs of Voluntown, Ct., manufacturer of cotton goods; Lydia d. Oct. 20, 1892.

Children—

- I. *Emily Frances Briggs*, d. young.
- II. *Elmer Everett Briggs*, d. young.
- III. *Emma Frances Briggs* m. George Wyman Carroll.

Child—

*G. W. Carroll, Jr.*

- IV. *Ira Everett Briggs*, b. 1876; unmarried.

**958.** EUNICE BAILEY' ANDREWS, dau. of Holden and Elizabeth (Bailey) Andrews, was b. in Coventry, Friday, Feb. 17, 1829, and m. Sep. 30, 1849, by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Thomas Waterman, son of Stephen and Eliza Olney (Brayton) Waterman; residence No. 15 Brown Street, Johnston, R. I.

Children—

963. I. *Eliza Olney' Waterman*, b. in Coventry, Wednesday, May 15, 1850; unmarried.
964. II. *Stephen Holden' Waterman*, b. in Coventry, Friday, Nov. 14, 1851, d. Monday, Sep. 24, 1877.
- 965.** III. *Sarah Fiske' Waterman*, b. in Coventry, Tuesday, Oct. 12, 1852.

966. IV. *Infant daughter*,<sup>s</sup> b. in Coventry, July 8, 1867, d. July 8, 1867.
967. V. *Walter Day*<sup>s</sup> *Waterman*, b. in Providence, Saturday, May 10, 1873.

**965.** SARAH F.<sup>s</sup> WATERMAN m., Aug. 10, 1885, Louis R. Magoon, b. June 1, 1860, son of Benjamin S. and Esther (Lewis) Magoon; residence 43 Messer Street, Providence, R. I.

Child —

968. *Eva Waterman*<sup>s</sup> *Magoon*, b. June 11, 1888.

Louis R. Magoon, clerk in City Auditor's Office, Providence, R. I.

**959.** SETH B.<sup>s</sup> ANDREWS, son of Holden and Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> (Bailey) Andrews, m. Addie E. Newcomb; farmer.

Children —

969. I. *Ruth Vaughn*<sup>s</sup> *Andrews*.
970. II. *Lydia Emily*<sup>s</sup> *Andrews*.
971. III. *Infant*, d.
972. IV. *George Holden*<sup>s</sup> *Andrews*.
973. V. *Harris Lanphear*<sup>s</sup> *Andrews*.
974. VI. *Mary Grace*<sup>s</sup> *Andrews*.
975. VII. *Betsy Almira*<sup>s</sup> *Andrews*.
976. VIII. *Infant, Ira Everett*<sup>s</sup> *Andrews*.

**219.** JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> BAILEY (Joseph,<sup>8</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>8</sup> Hugh,<sup>8</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in West Greenwich, Oct. 9, 1799; he m., Aug. 25, 1822, Hannah Tibbets, dau. of Peleg and Eunice (Reynolds) Tibbets; she was b. May 12, 1800, d. Oct. 20, 1877; Eunice Reynolds was b. Aug. 5, 1771, and was the dau. of Amos and Hannah Reynolds; Amos was the son of James, son of Francis Reynolds; Hannah Reynolds was the dau. of Henry and Mehitable (Waite) Reynolds; Joseph Bailey d. at Wickford, R. I., May 15, 1883, and was buried at Allenton Cemetery, Main Avenue, Fourth Street.

Children —

977. I. *Amos Reynolds' Bailey*, b. Feb. 10, 1825, d. Aug. 9, 1857.  
 978. II. *Betsey Ann' Bailey*, b. June 6, 1827.  
 979. III. *Clariette A.' Bailey*, b. Mar. 19, 1830.  
 980. IV. *Eunice' Bailey*, b. July 18, 1832.  
 981. V. *Hannah H.' Bailey*, b. Oct. 1, 1835.  
 982. VI. *Phebe A.' Bailey*, b. Oct. 9, 1841.

**219.** JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> BAILEY was b. in West Greenwich. He and his wife early espoused the cause of Christ and united with the church. They lived together in love and Christian fellowship, and brought up their children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. Joseph Bailey was of a very genial disposition, a sweet singer, and loved to sing as long as he lived. He was ever ready to speak for the cause of



*Stephen Bailey Gardner*



Christ. In early life he taught school several terms. His occupation was farming. He resided for many years in Exeter, later removed to East Greenwich. After the death of his wife, which occurred Oct. 20, 1877, he left his farm in the town of East Greenwich, R. I., and went to live with his daughter, Mrs. Capt. Charles T. Crombe, at Wickford, R. I., where he lived several years until his death. He spent much of his time out of doors, and could frequently be seen at his favorite pastime, fishing. He was taken suddenly ill and lived but a few days. He died trusting in the Lord. One of his granddaughters remarked, "He was the best man that ever lived."

**978.** BETSEY ANN' BAILEY, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Tibbets) Bailey, b. June 6, 1827; m. Feb. 10, 1856, William Moredock of Moosup, Ct., by Rev. W. T. Holt; William Moredock d. Aug. 12, 1870; Betsey Ann Moredock m. 2d, May 7, 1873, Mason W. Hale, by Rev. Jonathan Brayton; Mason W. Hale d. Apr. 8, 1889; Mrs. Hale and the daughter of Mr. Hale by a former wife lived at the homestead at Moosup, Ct., until Mrs. Hale died, Jan. 10, 1893, beloved and respected by all who knew her; she was a faithful Christian worker, and died trusting in her Saviour.

**979.** CLARIETT A.' BAILEY, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Tibbets) Bailey, b. Mar. 19, 1830; m. Oct. 28, 1850, Capt. Charles T. Crombe, by Rev. Thomas Tillinghast; Mr.

Crombe's residence is at Wickford, R. I.; has served as town clerk for many years.

Children —

983. I. *Carrie L.<sup>s</sup> Crombe*, b. Oct. 7, 1858.  
 984. II. *Mary Eliza<sup>s</sup> Crombe*, b. Apr., 1862; m. Oct. 24, 1892, Joseph Freeborn Sealy, merchant, Wickford, R. I.

**980.** EUNICE' BAILEY, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Tibbets) Bailey, b. July 18, 1832; m. Feb. 16, 1858, Henry P. Wood of Westerly, R. I., by Rev. Charles Shippee.

**981.** HANNAH H.' BAILEY, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Tibbets) Bailey, b. Oct. 1, 1835; m. Nov. 27, 1851, John H. Partello, by Rev. Samuel Davis; Mr. Partello was a resident of North Stonington, Ct.; after some years, in 1869, they removed to Boone, Boone Co., Iowa, where they now reside; Mr. Partello was a school teacher many years; now engaged in farming.

Children —

- 985.** I. *Ella J.<sup>s</sup> Partello*, b. 1854.  
**986.** II. *Hannah E.<sup>s</sup> Partello*, b. Oct. 10, 1857.  
**987.** III. *Joseph W.<sup>s</sup> Partello*, b. Aug. 19, 1861.  
 988. IV. *Charles A.<sup>s</sup> Partello*, b. May 4, 1867.  
 989. V. *Lillie Bell<sup>s</sup> Partello*, b. Feb. 5, 1873.



**985.** ELLA J.<sup>e</sup> PARTELLO m. Jan. 16, 1873, James Lewellen.

Children —

990. I. *William Edgar<sup>e</sup> Lewellen*, b. Oct. 23, 1873.  
 991. II. *Hattie M.<sup>e</sup> Lewellen*, b. Feb. 11, 1876.  
 992. III. *Arthur W.<sup>e</sup> Lewellen*, b. Jan. 13, 1878, d. Oct. 27, 1880.  
 993. IV. *Elsie A.<sup>e</sup> Lewellen*, b. Sep. 5, 1881.  
 994. V. *Laura<sup>e</sup> Lewellen*, b. Sep. 21, 1883.

**986.** HANNAH E.<sup>e</sup> PARTELLO, dau. of John H. Partello, b. Oct. 10, 1857; m. Aug. 2, 1877, S. T. Barger; they live in Dakota.

Children —

995. I. *Pearl E.<sup>e</sup> Barger*, b. July 27, 1878.  
 996. II. *Grace E.<sup>e</sup> Barger*, b. Nov. 8, 1880.  
 997. III. *Ernest A.<sup>e</sup> Barger*, b. Feb. 17, 1886.

**987.** JOSEPH W.<sup>e</sup> PARTELLO, son of John H. and Hannah H. Partello, b. Aug. 19, 1861; m. Feb. 17, 1883, Lenora Nicholas.

Children —

998. I. *Lloyd E.<sup>e</sup> Partello*, b. Jan. 13, 1884.  
 999. II. *Son<sup>e</sup>*, b. Dec. 26, 1886.

**982.** PHEBE A.<sup>e</sup> BAILEY, dau. of Joseph and Hannah

(Tibbets) Bailey, b. Oct. 9, 1841; m. Sep. 28, 1861, Eleazer B. Partello; residence North Stonington, Ct.; farmer.

Children —

- 1000. I. *Minnie Feadora<sup>s</sup> Partello*, b. Apr. 5, 1863.
- 1001. II. *Lillie Leanora<sup>s</sup> Partello*, b. July 17, 1865.
- 1002. III. *William Henry<sup>s</sup> Partello*, b. Jan. 22, 1868.
- 1003. IV. *Annie Lena<sup>s</sup> Partello*, b. June 18, 1870.
- 1004. V. *Phebe Adaline<sup>s</sup> Partello*, b. Apr. 7, 1872.
- 1005. VI. *Frank Mason<sup>s</sup> Partello*, b. Aug. 4, 1874.

1000. MINNIE FEADORA<sup>s</sup> PARTELO m. Edward Sheffield; he d. 1892.

Children —

- 1006. I. *Phebe Bailey<sup>s</sup> Sheffield*.
- 1007. II. *Grace Sheffield*.

222. OLIVE<sup>s</sup> BAILEY (Caleb,<sup>s</sup> Caleb,<sup>s</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 6, 1792; m. Dec. 2, 1810, Allen Ellis, son of Augustus and Desire (Slocum) Ellis; he owned and occupied the homestead farm just south of Noose Neck Hill in West Greenwich, R. I.; he was b. June 3, 1786, d. Sep. 26, 1855; Olive d. May 6, 1865.

Children —

- 1008. I. *Charles Slocum<sup>1</sup> Ellis*, b. July 28, 1812.

**1009.** II. *Willard' Ellis*, b. May 3, 1815.

**1010.** III. *Betsy Ann' Ellis*, b. Jan. 24, 1818.

**1008.** CHARLES SLOCUM' ELLIS m. Lydia Ann Nichols.

Child —

**1011.** *John Allen' Ellis*, b. Apr. 7, 1841; d. Aug. 20, 1841.

**1009.** WILLARD' ELLIS, son of Allen and Olive (Bailey) Ellis, m. Charlotte Slocum.

Children —

**1012.** I. *Lydia Ann' Ellis*.

**1013.** II. *Hannah' Ellis*.

**1014.** III. *Caleb Allen' Ellis*.

**1015.** IV. *Roxie' Ellis*.

**1016.** V. *John' Ellis*.

**1017.** VI. *Clark' Ellis*.

**1018.** VII. *Olive Melissa' Ellis*.

Willard's wife d.; he with his family moved to Minnesota; he has been dead several years; some of his children are dead; others are married; their residence unknown.

**1010.** BETSEY ANN' ELLIS, dau. of Allen and Olive (Bailey) Ellis, b. Jan. 24, 1818; m. Benjamin R. Hoxsie, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Spencer) Hoxsie, b. in West Greenwich, Apr. 24, 1809. Benjamin R. Hoxsie was edu-

cated at the academy at Kingston Hill, R. I. He was elected town clerk of West Greenwich in 1834 and served four years; was member of the General Assembly several years, also president of the Town Council and Court of Probate a number of years; he was for many years engaged in the manufacture of cotton goods at Noose Neck, R. I.; In 1859 he removed to Providence; he d. at Nayatt Point, Barrington, R. I., July 5, 1878; he was well versed in the public affairs of the town, a fine penman and of an affable and gentlemanly deportment. Mrs. Betsey Ann (Ellis) Hoxsie m. 2d Ethel V. Bronson of Kewanee, Ill. Mr. Bronson being in feeble health, they spent most of the winters in southern California; Mrs. Bronson gave glowing descriptions of the climate of southern California, and frequently sent specimens of beautiful flowers to her friends in the East. Mr. Bronson continued to grow feeble, and finally passed away at his beautiful home in Kewanee, Ill., Aug. 13, 1889. His widow still resides at Kewanee.

Children —

1019. I. *Abby Frances<sup>s</sup> Hoxsie*, b. Sep. 20, 1835; d. Feb. 10, 1837.
1020. II. *Joseph W.<sup>s</sup> Hoxsie*, b. July 6, 1837; d. Jan. 11, 1872.
1021. III. *Antoinette Allen<sup>s</sup> Hoxsie*, b. Feb. 11, 1840.
1022. IV. *Henry Clay<sup>s</sup> Hoxsie*, b. Aug. 6, 1844; d. in infancy.

- 1023.** V. *Benjamin R.<sup>o</sup> Hoxsie*, b. June 3, 1846.  
 1024. VI. *Annie Elizabeth<sup>o</sup> Hoxsie*, b. Apr. 1, 1850;  
 m. — Cooke, Providence, R. I., and  
 removed to Chicago, Ill.; no child.

**1020.** JOSEPH W.<sup>o</sup> HOXSIE, son of Benjamin R. and Betsey Ann (Ellis) Hoxsie, m. in 1858, Sarah Arnold, dau. of Jareb Arnold of West Greenwich, R. I.; Joseph served in the Union Army; d. at St. Peters, Minn.

Children —

1025. I. *Charles Slocum<sup>o</sup> Hoxsie*, now residing in Washington Territory, an energetic and enterprising young man.  
 1026. II. *Emma F.<sup>o</sup> Hoxsie*, m., living at Kewanee, Illinois.  
 1027. III. *Annie E.<sup>o</sup> Hoxsie*, d. Young.

**1021** ANTOINETTE ALLEN<sup>o</sup> HOXSIE, dau. of Benjamin and Betsey Ann (Ellis) Hoxsie, m. Mar. 2, 1859, Thomas R. Dawley of Griswold, Ct.; he was engaged in the printing business in New York City.

Children —

1028. I. *Grace<sup>o</sup> Dawley* m. — Taylor, in New York City.  
 1029. II. *Thomas R.<sup>o</sup> Dawley*, unmarried, New York City.

Antoinette d. in Providence about 1883-84.

**1023.** BENJAMIN R.<sup>o</sup> HOXSIE, son of Benjamin R. and Betsey Ann (Ellis) Hoxsie, m. 1st, Mar. 7, 1869, Susan Briggs Eldred, b. Feb. 23, 1848, d. 1878.

Children —

- 1030.** I. *Henry Clay<sup>o</sup> Hoxsie*, b. Dec. 25, 1869.  
 1031. II. *Harriet Louisa<sup>o</sup> Hoxsie*, b. Dec. 22, 1870.;  
 d. about 1882.  
 1032. III. *Frank Allen<sup>o</sup> Hoxsie*, b. Feb. 19, 1872.  
 1033. IV. *Edwin Brainard<sup>o</sup> Hoxsie*, b. Jan. 8, 1876,  
 d. about 1881.  
 1034. V. *Bessie May<sup>o</sup> Hoxsie*, b. Feb. 17, 1874.

Benjamin R.<sup>o</sup> Hoxsie, Jr., m. 2d Hannah Caroline Perkins, dau. of John T. Perkins.

Children —

1035. I. *George Bronson<sup>o</sup> Hoxsie*, b. Oct. 29, 1885.  
 1036. II. *Benjamin Harrison<sup>o</sup> Hoxsie*, b. Apr. 21,  
 1888.  
 1037. III. *Mary Elizabeth<sup>o</sup> Hoxsie*, b. May 27,  
 1891.

Benjamin R.<sup>o</sup> Hoxsie, Jr., has held offices of trust in his native town, has been member of the school committee and trustee, president of Town Council, and has represented the town in the General Assembly as senator.



Vernon A. Bailey





**1030.** HENRY CLAY<sup>2</sup> HOXSIE, son of Benjamin R. and Susan Briggs (Eldred) Hoxsie, m. Hattie Agnes Sullivan, b. Oct. 14, 1871.

## Children —

1038. I. *Susan Evelyn<sup>2</sup> Hoxsie*, b. Jan. 16, 1892.  
 1039. II. *Frank Lowell<sup>2</sup> Hoxsie*, b. Mar. 2, 1893.

**223.** JOB SPENCER<sup>2</sup> BAILEY, son of Caleb,<sup>2</sup> Caleb,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Hugh,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 31, 1794; m. Amey Matteson, dau. of Hall and Sarah (Weaver) Matteson of West Greenwich; she was b. Aug. 18, 1797, d. Apr. 3, 1873, in Providence, R. I.; Job Spencer Bailey d. Nov. 23, 1832, in Dudley, Mass.

## Children —

- 1040.** I. *Sarah Matteson<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Mar. 11, 1821, in West Greenwich, d. July 14, 1872, in Washington Village, R. I.  
 1041. II. *Patience<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Aug. 22, 1822, in West Greenwich, d. Feb. 20, 1883; unmarried.  
**1042.** III. *Job Spencer<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Sep. 9, 1832, in Dudley, Mass.

**1040.** SARAH MATTESON<sup>1</sup> BAILEY, dau. of Job Spencer and Amey Matteson Bailey, m. Seth Brown Lewis, son of Thomas and Lucy (Greene) Lewis of Exeter, Sep. 22, 1839; Seth Brown Lewis d. Jan. 16, 1861, at Washington Village, R. I.

## Children —

1043. I. *Albert Bailey<sup>s</sup> Lewis*, b. Mar. 20, 1843; unmarried.

1044. II. *Sarah E.<sup>s</sup> Lewis*, b. June 22, 1845; m. John S. Matteson, son of Thomas and Maria (James) Matteson, of Washington, Feb. 1, 1883; he has dau. Clara B. by his 1st wife Abbie, dau. of Freeman and Amey Baker, 2d wife no children.

1045. III. *Olive E.<sup>s</sup> Lewis* m. Elbridge G. Carpenter, M. D., son of John and Celia (Sweet) Carpenter, Sep. 15, 1875; no children living; Dr. Carpenter graduated at Burlington Institute, Burlington, Vt.; he is a practicing physician in East Greenwich, R. I.

**1042.** JOB SPENCER' BAILEY m. Asenath Greene, dau. of Pardon and Betsey (Sisson) Greene of Exeter, R. I.; she was b. in Exeter, June 2, 1829.

## Children —

1046. I. *Ida Estelle<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Sep. 2, 1856, in Warwick, R. I.; m. George W. Capron of Blackstone, Mass.

## Children —

1047. I. *Amey Mowry<sup>s</sup> Capron*, b. Sep. 7, 1887.

1048. II. *Ray Spencer<sup>s</sup> Capron*, b. Mar., 1894.

1049. II. *Eva Asenath<sup>s</sup> Bailey*, b. Feb. 28, 1863, at Ashford, Ct.; m. June 30, 1890, Francis R. Southwick, son of John Southwick, Dorchester, Mass.

Children —

1050. I. *Francis Bailey<sup>s</sup> Southwick*, b. Mar. 27, 1892.

1051. II. *Eva Berry<sup>s</sup> Southwick*, b. 1894.

**224.** VARNUM<sup>s</sup> BAILEY (Caleb,<sup>s</sup> Caleb,<sup>s</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 24, 1796, d. Jan. 25, 1861; m. Mercy R. Hall, who d. Apr. 17, 1854, in the 47th year of her age; Varnum m. 2d Sarah B. Weaver; she d. Mar. 9, 1866, in the 55th year of her age. Dates copied from their tombstones in cemetery, a little south of Barton's Four Corners, three miles West of East Greenwich, R. I.

**225.** MARY<sup>s</sup> BAILEY (Caleb,<sup>s</sup> Caleb,<sup>s</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in West Greenwich; m. Job Lewis, son of Jacob and Hannah Lewis, about 1818; she d. Nov. 24, 1880; Job Lewis was b. May 23, 1790, and d. Apr. 15, 1852; Job Lewis lived at West Greenwich the greater part of his life; was a farmer; later in life they moved to Sterling, Ct., where he died.

Children —

1052. I. *Hannah<sup>s</sup> Lewis*, b. Jan. 22, 1820, d. Feb. 7, 1833.

**1053.** II. *Jacob<sup>7</sup> Lewis*, b. Oct. 31, 1821, d. Nov. 19, 1863.

1054. III. *Oliver<sup>7</sup> Lewis*, b. Dec. 4, 1826, d. June 6, 1857; unmarried.

**1055.** IV. *William A.<sup>7</sup> Lewis*, b. Aug. 25, 1829.

**1056.** V. *Hannah R.<sup>7</sup> Lewis*, b. Feb. 21, 1833.

**1053.** JACOB<sup>7</sup> LEWIS, son of Job and Mary (Bailey) Lewis, b. Oct. 31, 1821, d. Nov. 19, 1863, in Illinois; m. Angina Wood about 1847.

Child—

1057. *Caroline Mary<sup>8</sup> Lewis*, b. Dec. 14, 1849; m. George T. Glenn, Feb. 22, 1870.

Child—

1058. *Cora Amy<sup>8</sup> Glenn*, b. Sep. 25, 1871.

**1055.** WILLIAM A.<sup>7</sup> LEWIS, M. D., son of Job and Mary (Bailey) Lewis, b. Aug. 25, 1829; m. Nov. 14, 1864, Maggie D. Gordon, b. May 16, 1847; Dr. Lewis graduated from Harvard Medical College in Mar., 1851, and was a practicing physician at Moosup, Ct., for many years; d. Apr., 1895.

Child—

1059. *Hattie G.<sup>8</sup> Lewis*, b. May 5, 1867; m. Dec. 19, 1892, — Lyon.

Child—

1060. *William A. Lewis<sup>8</sup> Lyon*, d. Apr., 1895.

**1056.** HANNAH R.' LEWIS, dau. of Job and Mary (Bailey) Lewis, b. Feb. 21, 1833; m. Henry D. Johnson, Oct. 7, 1857; they live at Troy Grove, Ill.; farmer.

## Children—

- 1061.** I. *Frank Lewis' Johnson*, b. May 22, 1858.  
**1062.** II. *Clayton Henry' Johnson*, b. Mar. 28, 1860.  
 1063. III. *William Albert' Johnson*, b. Oct. 22, 1861, d. Nov. 20, 1862.  
 1064. } IV. *Bertha and Belle' Johnson*, twins, b. Mar.  
 1065. { V. 30, 1865, d. Oct. 15, 1865.  
**1066.** VI. *Mary Evelyn' Johnson*, b. Sep. 2, 1866.  
 1067. VII. *Ernest Randall' Johnson*, b. July 7, 1869; unmarried (1893).

**1061.** FRANK LEWIS' JOHNSON, son of Henry D. and Hannah R. Johnson, b. May 22, 1858; m. Jessie Gilmore, Dec. 26, 1883.

## Children—

1068. I. *Infant*, b. May 8, 1888, d. May 8, 1888.  
 1069. II. *Roxie Currie' Johnson*, b. Nov. 29, 1890.

**1062.** CLAYTON HENRY' JOHNSON, son of Henry D. and Hannah R. Johnson, b. Mar. 28, 1860; m. Annie Hartshorn, Mar. 6, 1889.

## Child—

1070. *Son'*, b. Jan. 23, 1893.

**1066.** MARY EVELYN<sup>s</sup> JOHNSON, dau. of Henry D. and Hannah R. Johnson, b. Sep. 2, 1866; m. Adam C. Wiley, Dec. 29, 1887.

Children —

1071. I. *William Elmer<sup>s</sup> Wiley*, b. Mar. 22, 1889.  
 1072. II. *Arthur Johnson<sup>s</sup> Wiley*, b. May 3, 1891.

**226.** GIDEON<sup>s</sup> BAILEY (Caleb,<sup>s</sup> Caleb,<sup>s</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Hugh,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 29, 1802; m. Jan. 1, 1829, Sarah Gardner, dau. of Benjamin C. and Mehitabel (Spencer) Gardner; she was b. Sep. 1, 1803, and d. Oct. 12, 1881. Gideon Bailey d. at his residence in West Greenwich, April 28, 1880; farmer; owned and occupied the homestead farm of his father; deacon of the Baptist Church at Noose Neck Hill, of which he was a constant and devoted attendant. Sarah Bailey d. at her daughter's residence, Washington Village, Oct. 12, 1881.

Children —

1073. I. *Willett A.<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Feb. 1, 1835, d. Mar. 19, 1850.  
 1074. II. *Mary Ellen<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Jan. 12, 1837, m. Jan. 1, 1870, Martin Andrews, son of Holden and Elizabeth (Bailey) Andrews, by Rev. John Tillinghast; residence Washington Village, R. I.

## Children —

1075. I. *Annie Holden<sup>a</sup> Andrews*, b.  
May 17, 1871.
1076. II. *Clark Willett<sup>a</sup> Andrews*, b.  
July 18, 1872.
1077. III. *Louisa Bailey<sup>a</sup> Andrews*, b.  
Nov. 17, 1874.

**228.** MARGARET GARDNER<sup>a</sup> BAILEY (Caleb,<sup>a</sup> Caleb,<sup>a</sup> William,<sup>a</sup> Hugh,<sup>a</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 16, 1804; m. Jan. 3, 1827, James Gardner Sisson, son of Clarke and Elizabeth (Gardner) Sisson, of Richmond, R. I. James was a farmer, owned and occupied the farm which was his father's as long as he lived; he was b. Sep. 16, 1802, and d. June 19, 1864; his wife Margaret d. Apr. 5, 1861.

## Children —

- 1078.** I. *James Clarke<sup>1</sup> Sisson*, b. July 27, 1832.
- 1079.** II. *Louise Josephine<sup>1</sup> Sisson*, b. Sep. 17, 1842.
- 1080.** III. *Antoinette Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Sisson*, b. Jan. 14,  
1847.

**1078.** JAMES CLARKE<sup>1</sup> SISSON, son of James Gardner and Margaret Gardner (Bailey) Sisson, m. Aug. 17, 1852, Susan Ann Perkins, dau. of Jabez and Elizabeth (Holly) Perkins; was a wholesale grocer at 22 Exchange Place, Providence, R. I., of the firm of Sisson, Anthony & Remington; he d. Feb. 27, 1858; no children.

**1079.** LOUISE JOSEPHINE' SISSON, dau. of James G. and Margaret G. (Bailey) Sisson, m. May 13, 1862, Bartholomew Philip Bailey Moore, b. Mar. 30, 1835, d. Feb. 8, 1865, no children; she m. 2d George Dawley Nichols, son of Joseph and Penelope Wilson Nichols, b. May 19, 1829, no children; residence 335 Fountain Street, Providence, R. I.

**1080.** ANTOINETTE ELIZABETH' SISSON, dau. of James G. and Margaret G. (Bailey) Sisson, m. Edwin W. Nichols, who died.

Child —

1081. *Mark Sisson<sup>o</sup> Nichols*, b. Sep. 11, 1866; now a druggist, Randall Square, Prov., R. I.

Antoinette Elizabeth Sisson m. 2d, May 1, 1870, Harvey A. Jenne, who d. June 23, 1890; no children. Mrs. Jenne and son reside at 38 Camp Street, Providence, R. I.

**229.** CALED A.<sup>o</sup> BAILEY (Caleb,<sup>o</sup> Caleb,<sup>o</sup> William,<sup>o</sup> Hugh,<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup>), b. Apr. 21, 1814, in West Greenwich, R. I., about one mile west of Noose Neck Hill; he attended the district school and assisted his father in his work on the farm until manhood; he m. Roxie A. Merriss, dau. of William and Anna (Coates) Merriss of Exeter, R. I.; for a number of years he was engaged as overseer of carding for different manufacturing companies in Rhode Island; concluding that farming would be more conducive to his health, he purchased a farm in Exeter about one mile south of Noose





RESIDENCE OF PARDON HOPKINS.



Neck Hill, where he resided until his death, which occurred May 21, 1873; his wife, since her husband's death, has lived with their daughter, Mrs. John T. Straight, now (1895) residing at East Greenwich, R. I.

Children —

- 1082.** I. *Vernum Anthony<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Dec. 20, 1835; unmarried.
- 1083.** II. *Betsey Ann<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. Apr. 12, 1838.
1084. III. *William Henry<sup>1</sup> Bailey*, b. June 17, 1840, d. Sep. 5, 1844.

**1082.** VERNUM A.<sup>1</sup> BAILEY (Caleb,<sup>2</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Hugh,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>7</sup>), b. Dec. 20, 1835, lived with his parents in West Greenwich and Exeter, in his youth attending the district schools. His father removed to Harris, in Coventry, R. I., Jan. 10, 1852. Vernum was one of the pupils of Peter D. Healy's first session in the Harrisville new school-house in Feb., 1852. His parents moved to Lippitt, May 1, 1853, and Vernum worked in Lippitt store for Sweet & Bosworth, and in Lippitt Co.'s office as bookkeeper until the spring of 1856, when he commenced work in Phenix store for William C. Ames, continuing with him until he sold his store to N. E. & S. J. Hoxsie, June 8, 1860. He remained there until Oct., 1862, when he accepted the position of bookkeeper for Harris Manufacturing Co., where he remained until Jan. 12, 1878. He then was employed in

the store of the Hoxsie Brothers in Phenix, and has remained with them until the present time. He has been a member of the Phenix Baptist Church since Sep. 6, 1857. He has been interested in Freemasonry, taking his degrees in Warwick Lodge, No. 16, Jan. 12, 1865. He took the higher degrees, Royal Arch, in Landmark Royal Arch Chapter, No. 10, Sep. 1, 1870. He has been clerk and treasurer of Harris school district No. 18 for many years in succession; also one of the directors in Phenix Savings Bank since May 7, 1878, and one of the directors in the Phenix National since 1885. Having been one of the sufferers in the great fire at Phenix, July 13, 1885, and having at that time narrowly escaped with his life, he became interested in the subject of protection from fire, and was one of the members of the association organized Sep. 10, 1885, for the purpose of supplying the business part of the village with water from Fones Pond. He was also one of the Charter members of the Pawtuxet Valley Water Company, and has been secretary and collector of the company since its organization under the charter of July 13, 1886.

**1083.** BETSEY ANN<sup>1</sup> BAILEY (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>8</sup> Hugh,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 12, 1838; m. Oct. 21, 1861, John T. Straight, son of Aaron Straight, Exeter, R. I.; no children living.

## INDEX.

	Page.		Page.
Abbott, Dr. F. S.....	86	Andrews, Lydia A.....	164, 166
Albro, Samuel.....	38	" Lydia Emily.....	167
" Sarah.....	72	" Mabel.....	79
Aldrich, Maria Louise.....	159	" Mary.....	164, 165
Allen, Benjamin.....	70	" Mary Emma.....	165
" Charles.....	70	" Mary Grace.....	167
" Christopher.....	70, 71	" Martin Van Buren.....	165, 182
" Hannah A.....	71	" Mina G.....	57
" Eld. Stephen.....	48, 62, 150	" Peleg.....	165
Ames, William C.....	185	" Perry.....	128
Anderson, Hamton.....	64	" Royal.....	68
Andrews, Annie.....	79	" Ruth Vaughn.....	167
" Annie Holden.....	183	" Seth B.....	164, 167
" Anthia.....	79	" Susan.....	70
" Bernice.....	79	" William.....	79
" Betsey Almira.....	167	Angell Alpheus B.....	144
" Clark N.....	164, 165	" Lucian.....	144
" Clark Willett.....	183	" Sally Ann.....	144
" Curnel Hazard.....	128	Armstrong, Ethel.....	79
" Edwin.....	79	Arnold, Bertha.....	81
" Elizabeth.....	164, 182	" Burrill.....	81
" Eunice Bailey.....	164, 166	" Charles.....	135
" Eva.....	68	" Charles Willie.....	135
" Francis.....	57	" Frank Hervey.....	136
" George Elverton.....	127	" George Mrs.....	19
" George Holden.....	167	" George W.....	73, 80
" Hannah Elizabeth.....	165	" Hannah.....	40
" Harris Lanphear.....	167	" Hervey.....	135
" Holden.....	164, 182	" Hiram.....	135, 138
" Ira Everett.....	167	" Isabel M.....	80
" Israel.....	68, 70	" Jareb.....	175
" John.....	57, 79	" Mary A.....	80
" Josiah.....	165	" Mary Ann.....	135
" Lelia.....	79	" Mary Jane.....	136
" Lillie.....	68, 70	" Nellie May.....	135
" Louisa.....	165	" Sarah.....	81, 175
" Louisa Bailey.....	183	" Sarah Burdick.....	32

	Page.		Page.
Austin, Betsey.....	39	Bailey, Archibald Dorrance.....	55
" Betsey Ann.....	40	" Asa.....	136
" Caleb.....	39	" Avis.....	23
" Charles Eugene.....	40	" Barbary.....	36, 58, 59
" Diana.....	40	" Bethia.....	136
" Elisha Arnold.....	40	" Betsey A.....	43
" Jeremiah.....	39	" Betsey Ann.....	52, 53, 168, 169, 185, 186
" Jeremiah Bailey.....	40	" Caleb.....	20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 36, 48, 49
" J. O.....	9	" Caleb A.....	184
" Joshua.....	39, 40	" Caleb Anthony.....	50, 51
" Josiah.....	39	" Caleb Whitman.....	131, 137
" Keriah.....	39	" Caroline.....	40
" Mercy.....	40	" Caroline Elizabeth.....	82, 83
" Mercy Bailey.....	39	" Charles Tillinghast James.....	146
" Robert.....	39	" Chester L.....	56
" Welthan.....	26	" Christian.....	27
Avery, Ann Eliza.....	142	" Clariette.....	141
" Eliza.....	143	" Clariette A.....	168, 169
" Frank Yale.....	142	" Clarissa.....	88, 91
" Lucia.....	142, 143	" Clarissa Angaline.....	131, 136
" Penelope Westcott.....	142, 144	" Comfort.....	21, 24, 36, 49, 58
" Sibyl Howe.....	143	" Curnel Carpenter.....	47, 161
" Susan.....	43	" Cyril.....	37, 38
" William Bailey.....	142, 143	" Daniel Clapp.....	52, 54, 56
" William David.....	142	" Edith Ellen.....	147
" William Yale.....	143	" Edward.....	9, 11
Babcock, Andrew.....	92	" Eli Stillman.....	44, 45, 88, 89, 93, 96, 98
" Dwight.....	92	" Elizabeth.....	11, 22, 23, 37, 38, 47, 164, 182
" Elmer.....	92	" Elizabeth Hoxsie.....	139, 142
" Florence.....	92	" Elizabeth W.....	74, 76
" Norman.....	92	" Ellen.....	148
" Osmer.....	92	" Ellen Elizabeth.....	96
Babson, Ann Elizabeth.....	133	" Emeline.....	96
" Isaac N.....	133	" Emily Louise.....	141
Bailey, Abigail.....	11, 12, 14	" Emma Frances.....	146
" Adeline A.....	139, 149	" Eunice.....	47, 150, 168, 170
" Adoniram Judson.....	96	" Eva Asenath.....	179
" Albert Silas.....	146	" Ezra.....	74
" Almy.....	27, 28	" Frances.....	11, 148
" Amanda.....	82	" Francis Andrews.....	57
" Ambrose Brown.....	131, 134	" Frank Winfield.....	147
" Amos.....	27	" Frederick D.....	56
" Amos Reynolds.....	168	" Dr. Fred. Clarke.....	93
" Amy.....	21, 28, 44, 45, 47	" Drs. W. C. & F. C.....	93
" Angeline.....	96	" Freeloove.....	37
" Ann.....	22, 74, 80		
" Anna.....	12, 13, 83		
" Anne.....	15, 23, 98		

	Page.		Page.
Bailey, George	18, 23, 38, 73, 74, 80, 81	Bailey, M. Lizzie	56, 57
" George Alton	147	" Marcy S.	139, 144
" George Anson	37	" Margaret	50, 131, 137
" George Franklin	141	" Margaret Gardner	183
" George Henry	141	" Maria	89
" George Spooner	146, 147	" Martha	23
" George V.	139	" Mary	11, 20, 22, 23, 24, 37, 47, 50, 51, 87, 150, 151, 179
" George Whitman	131	" Mary Ann	61, 82, 84, 162, 163
" Georgiana	146	" Mary C.	74, 77
" Gideon	26, 36, 50, 61, 101, 165, 182	" Mary E.	98, 134, 135
" Grace	9, 10	" Mary Ellen	165, 182
" Hannah	12, 14, 21	" Mary Eliza	131, 135
" Hannah Clarke	162, 163	" Mary Elizabeth	55
" Hannah H.	168, 170	" Mary F.	139
" Harry Simpson	141	" Mary Frances	93
" Herbert Alonzo	141	" Mary Fry	146, 147, 148
" Herbert Briggs	141	" Mary Odessa	149
" Howard Alonzo	141	" Mercy	22
" Howard Earle	58	" Minerva	74
" Hugh	8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18	" Nancy Louise	82
" Ida Estelle	178	" Nathan	37, 38
" Ira	37, 38	" Nicholas Allen	146
" Isabel	19, 22, 38, 72	" Olive	50, 161
" Isabel G.	74, 80	" Olive E.	74, 77, 172
" Jacob Rev.	45, 89, 91, 96	" Olney	37
" James	88, 93	" Orrilla	88, 92
" Jeremiah	13, 15, 36, 46, 52, 131, 132	" Patience	177
" Jeremiah Hopkins	52, 54, 72	" Perry Dexter	139, 140
" Jerome	134	" Phebe	20, 36, 38, 46, 52, 53, 70, 74, 78, 129
" Job Spencer	50, 177, 178	" Phebe A.	168
" John	9, 10, 11, 13, 22, 23, 27, 37, 38	" Phebe Ann	131, 133
" John Spencer	56, 57, 58	" Phebe Elizabeth	141
" John Tillinghast	88, 92	" Phillis	22
" Joseph	9, 11, 12, 14, 18, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 38, 46, 47, 48, 73, 168	" Polly	45, 52, 82, 93
" Joseph E.	139, 145	" Rebecca	19, 20, 21, 27, 51
" Joseph Franklin	146	" Richard	6
" Joseph Norman	147	" Roba	24
" Josephine A.	134	" Roby	41
" Josiah	24	" Roby Anna	55
" Julia A.	134	" Robert	22, 38, 73
" Julia Ann	88, 93	" Robert Hall	131, 136
" Lamira	96, 97	" Ruth	11, 21, 28
" Lucinda Ellen	146	" Sally Ann	139, 144, 147
" Lucy	27	" Samuel	11, 12, 14, 21, 22, 37
" Lydia	23, 38, 81	" Sarah	10, 11, 12, 14, 21, 23, 37, 46, 74, 101, 130, 182

	Page.		Page.
Bailey, Sarah Matteson.....	177	Barger, Pearl E.....	171
“ Silas.....24, 27, 44, 45, 88,	93	“ S. T.....	171
“ Silas Martin.....82, 83,	87	Barker, A. P.....	100
“ Sophronia.....88,	92	Barnes, Geo. W.....	108
“ Stephen.....19, 38,	81	Bartlet, Charles.....	135
“ Susan J.....	40	“ Josephine A.....	135
“ Susan Augusta.....	146	“ Minnie Ella.....	135
“ Susan Frances.....139,	149	“ Willie Freeman.....	135
“ Susannah.....19, 36,	62	Barton, Mary Frances.....	103
“ Theodore Eugene.....	146	Bates, Dr. Joseph N.....	108
“ Thomas.....11, 19, 20, 21,	27	“ Nellie.....	120
“ Thomas Baldwin.....96,	100	“ Pardon T.....	120
“ Thomas Dexter.....	141	“ .....	53
“ Varines.....	136	Batley, Charles.....	68
“ Varnum.....50,	179	“ James.....	28
“ Vernum Anthony.....	185	Baxter, Adele F.....	141
“ Vincent.....47,	150	Beesly, Elmer.....	128
“ Waity.....24, 41, 46,	109	“ Herbert.....	128
“ Walter S.....	134	“ John.....	128
“ Welthan.....24,	39	Belnap, Charles L.....	95
“ William...5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12,	14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 27, 36,	“ Clara.....	95
.....46, 52, 54, 56, 138,	139	“ Clarence.....	95
“ William Clarke.....89,	93	“ Cornelia Antoinette.....	94
“ William Dennis.....56,	57	“ Gilbert.....	93
“ William H.....139,	148	“ Lizzie.....	95
“ William Henry.....132, 138,	185	“ Maria Antoinette.....	94
“ William Herbert.....55,	56	“ Martin Stillman.....94,	95
“ William Walter.....146,	147	“ Nancy E.....	94
“ Willett A.....	182	“ Nancy Jane.....	94
“ William Rice.....	37	“ Nettie.....	95
“ Winfield Scott.....55,	56	“ Sarah A.....	95
Baker, Abbie.....	178	“ Volney.....94,	95
“ Amey.....	178	“ William E.....	95
“ Freeman.....	178	Benchley, Charles H.....	109
Baldwin, Mary.....	77	“ George B.....	109
Barber, Albert E.....	67	“ Henry A.....	109
“ Byron Manford.....	126	“ James Buchannan.....	109
“ Elizabeth.....	49	“ John Brownell.....	109
“ Ethel May.....	67	“ John Stafford Reynolds.....	109
“ Ezekiel.....	49	Bennett, Rev. Alvan.....	116
“ Herbert.....	42	“ Hattie.....	85
“ Herbert Varnum.....	126	“ Henry Francis.....	36
“ John A.....	126	“ Mary.....	20
“ Peleg.....	41	“ William Tanner.....	36
“ Silas.....	42	Bentley, Elizabeth.....	73
Barger, Ernest A.....	171	“ Leah.....	73
“ Grace E.....	171	Bills, Charles Arthur.....	63
		“ Clifford Arthur.....	64



	Page.		Page.
Bills, Clinton Edward .....	64	Bronson, Betsey Ann .....	174
" Cyrus Edwin .....	63, 64	" Ethel V. ....	174
" George Archibald .....	63	Brook, John H. ....	54
" Inez Estelle .....	63	Brown, Abby .....	116
" Marshall .....	63	" Abel D. ....	122, 124
Bilsborough Agnes L. ....	55	" Abel R. ....	116
" Archibald D. ....	55	" Abner A. ....	125
" Mary E. ....	55	" Albert A. ....	116
" Thomas M. ....	55	" Albert C. ....	115
" William .....	55	" Albert E. ....	125
" William L. ....	55	" Albert G. ....	122, 125
" Winfield S. ....	55	" Alfred Nelson .....	110, 127
Bixby, Ellen .....	84	" Allen .....	110, 114
Boutelle, Benjamin Greene .....	145	" Ambrose .....	110, 116
" Lutie .....	145	" Ambrose Fred. ....	120
" Myron W. ....	145	" Ambrose Nelson .....	128
" Nettie Maude .....	145	" Amy .....	110
Bowdish, Rev. W. W. ....	118	" Amey Ann .....	133
Bowen, Charles .....	106	" Anna I. ....	127
" David .....	106	" Annie Brenton .....	149
" Edward Everett .....	106	" Belle R. ....	125
" Julia E. ....	106	" Beriah .....	133
" Lucy .....	106	" Betsey Ann .....	110, 114, 115
" Lydia A. ....	152, 155	" Charles .....	133
" Mary E. ....	106	" Charles A. ....	125
" Nicholas .....	105	" Charles Bailey .....	98
" Thankful .....	106	" Charles H. ....	122, 127
Bowers, Emelie M. ....	123	" Charles Stone .....	119, 120
Brayton, Eliza Olney .....	166	" Cinnie E. ....	126
" Francis M. ....	74, 75	" Clara C. ....	126
" George .....	75	" Clifford Alexander .....	120
" George Bailey .....	74, 75	" Curnel Seth .....	122, 126
" Gordon .....	75	" Dewey C. ....	97
" Isadore .....	74, 75	" Diantha Eames .....	128
" James Luther .....	74, 76	" Dorcas Catherine .....	116, 117
" Rev. Jonathan .....	116, 166, 169	" Edward A. ....	115, 116
" Mabel .....	75	" Ella F. ....	119, 121
" Sarah R. ....	74	" Elmer E. ....	126
" William .....	74	" Emma E. ....	119, 120
Breck, Susan .....	117	" Ervin E. ....	126
Briggs, Emily Frances .....	166	" Etta Imogene .....	123
" Elmer Everett .....	166	" Eunice .....	114
" Ira Everett .....	166	" Eunice Ann .....	128
" Ira G. ....	166	" Eunice V. ....	124
" John .....	23	" Eva M. ....	125
" Lydia .....	24	" Fannie Bailey .....	149
" Nellie .....	147	" Francis E. ....	115
" Ruth .....	24	" Frank J. ....	123

	Page.		Page.
Brown, Fred G.....	125, 126	Brown, Seth A.....	117, 118, 119
“ George Bailey.....	133	“ Silas Brenton.....	149
“ Hannah.....	114	“ Stephen Edwin.....	120
“ Henry.....	133	“ Susan.....	122, 126
“ Horatio A.....	117, 118	“ Susie L.....	126
“ Idella A.....	125	“ Sybil.....	95
“ James.....	150	“ Thomas A.....	126
“ Jennie.....	120	“ Waity.....	114, 119
“ Jesse.....	133	“ Waity Ann.....	114, 115
“ John.....	41, 120	“ Waity Bailey.....	128
“ John A.....	117, 119	“ Walter C.....	125
“ John Anthony.....	110, 121, 122	“ Warren I.....	125
“ John Frank.....	123	“ William A.....	115, 116
“ John Henry.....	128	“ William B.....	93
“ Josiah.....	110, 114	“ William H.....	119, 121, 133
“ Josiah A.....	122, 127	“ William W.....	116
“ Josiah Enos.....	110	Budlong, Abbie.....	43
“ Lamira.....	46	Bullock, Ezra Bailey.....	77
“ Lilly May.....	120	“ John H.....	77
“ Lucetta Greene.....	127	Burdick Calferna.....	165
“ Lucy J.....	126	“ Marguerite.....	93
“ Lucy T.....	119	Burlingame, Waity.....	144
“ Lydia.....	110	Burnett, Frank.....	106
“ Lydia Lewis.....	128	“ Mary E.....	106
“ Mabel.....	133	“ Raymond L.....	106
“ Mabel A.....	126	“ Sarah Jane.....	106
“ Mary Elizabeth.....	127	“ William N.....	106
“ Mary Greene.....	115	Burrows, Fanny.....	75
“ Minda L.....	118	Burt, Susan.....	148
“ Nannie E.....	115	Butler, Clara Susan.....	117
“ Nathaniel.....	110, 113, 122	“ Ella A.....	117, 118
“ Nellie.....	120	“ Frank Ambrose.....	117, 118
“ Oscar Davenport.....	116	“ John.....	117
“ Oscar W.....	125	“ Katie Olivia.....	118
“ Pardon Tillinghast.....	120	“ Mary Alice.....	118
“ Peleg D.....	133	“ Susan.....	117
“ Phebe E.....	125	“ William Henry.....	117, 118
“ Phebe Etta.....	128	Cady, Caroline Elizabeth.....	84
“ Phebe H.....	119	“ Emeline Elizabeth.....	83
“ Philip Sheridan.....	114	“ James.....	83
“ Polly A.....	122, 123	“ Mary Anna.....	84
“ Randall.....	119	“ Rachel.....	66
“ Robah.....	26	“ Rosa Maria.....	84
“ Russell.....	114	“ William Henry.....	84
“ Ruth Burr.....	34	Cahoone, Frederick A.....	128
“ Sally D.....	122, 124	Campbell, Lucinda.....	113
“ Sarah.....	41	Capron, Almy.....	52
“ Seth.....	110, 121	“ Amey Mowry.....	178

	Page.		Page.
Capron, Anne.....	51	Carpenter, Elbridge G., M. D....	178
“ Caleb Bailey.....	51	“ Ella Augusta.....	158
“ George W.....	178	“ Eunice.....	150, 152
“ Gideon.....	52	“ Freeloze.....	38
“ Greene.....	51	“ George W.....	151, 153, 158
“ Jonathian.....	51, 52	“ Jane Elizabeth.....	159, 160
“ Margaret.....	51	“ John.....	150, 151, 178
“ Mary W.....	66	“ John A.....	151, 154, 158, 159
“ Ray Spencer.....	178	“ John Frederick.....	154, 159, 160
“ Thomas Bailey.....	51	“ Lillian.....	158
“ Wanton Weeden.....	51	“ Lizzie W.....	159
Capwell, Mary.....	101	“ Lois.....	110
Card, Alcey M.....	104	“ Marcia J.....	159
“ Ann Eliza.....	68	“ Marcy S.....	151, 153, 156
“ Benjamin.....	62	“ Maria.....	151, 152, 155
“ Bowen.....	62	“ Mary Bailey.....	158
“ Caleb Bailey.....	62	“ Mary Elizabeth.....	151, 155, 161
“ Charles P.....	104, 105	“ Nancy Jenette.....	159
“ Frank Lincoln.....	137	“ Nellie.....	154, 161
“ Fred Daniel.....	138	“ Olive B.....	151, 153, 157
“ George.....	36, 62, 68	“ Patience S.....	151, 153, 157
“ Gideon Bailey.....	62, 68	“ Pauline.....	160
“ Hannah.....	62	“ Samuel.....	38
“ Job.....	62, 69	“ Sarah.....	150
“ Joshua P.....	104	“ Sarah C.....	151, 152
“ Margueretta Annetta.....	138	Carroll, George Wyman.....	166
“ Martha Amey.....	137, 138	Case, John.....	28
“ Mary Catharine.....	137, 138	“ Sarah Jane.....	126
“ Peleg.....	68	Chadsey, Alfred B.....	71, 142
“ Peleg Wilbour.....	68	“ Ellen Albertine.....	71
“ Phebe.....	62, 66	Champlin Susan.....	79
“ Robert Gardner.....	137	Chandler, Marcia.....	154, 158
“ Sarah.....	62, 69	“ Marcia Jane.....	154, 158
“ Sarah Ann.....	104, 105	“ Moses.....	154, 158
“ Silas S.....	104, 105	Chappell, Anna.....	76
“ Simon W.....	104	Chase, C. W.....	100
“ Susan.....	68, 70	“ Clarence Whitford.....	61
“ Sybil.....	62, 69	“ Eugene F.....	61
“ William.....	62	Church, Dr.....	102
“ William Henry.....	137	“ Nelson K.....	60
Carpenter, Amos.....	150, 151, 152	Clapp, —.....	82, 105
“ Amos Bailey.....	154, 160	“ Annie.....	73
“ Annie Chandler.....	154, 159	“ Daniel.....	38, 54, 71, 72
“ Byram Williams.....	159	“ David.....	72
“ Celia.....	178	“ Elizabeth.....	72
“ Charles B.....	151, 154, 160	“ Elizabeth Bailey.....	54
“ Christopher.....	110	“ Emily T.....	72
“ Diadama.....	24	“ James.....	72

	Page.		Page.
Clapp, Joseph.....	72	Crombe, Mary Eliza.....	170
" Joseph Dennis.....	73	Damon, Rev. Calvin.....	137
" Mary.....54,	72	Dana, John Ludington.....	138
" Mary E.....	72	Davenport, Fanny.....	116
" Phebe.....	73	Davis, Allen E.....	163
" Phebe Ann.....	73	" Carrie Gallup.....	163
" Silas.....	72	" Catharine.....24,	35
Clark, Joseph.....	44	" Jennie A.....	40
Clarke, James.....88,	89	" Joshua.....	35
" Hobart.....	137	" Rev. Samuel.....	170
" Louisa.....	78	" Sarah Elizabeth.....	163
" Marcy.....88,	89	Dawley, Freeloove.....	133
" Rose E.....	126	" Grace.....	175
Clough, George.....	31	" Thomas R.....	175
" Ida May.....	31	Day, Abner.....	83
Coates, Anna.....	184	Dennis, Obed.....	72
Cocroft, Arthur.....	32	" Susan.....	72
" Frederick.....	32	" William.....	57
" John.....	32	Dennison, Catharine.....	92
Coggeshall, Joshua.....7, 13,	17	Dispeau, George.....	149
Cole, Fanny A.....	35	Dorrance, Archibald.....	52
" Mr. ....	18	Drake, Lavina May.....	130
" Orisey Jane.....	93	Dresser, Ezra.....153,	156
Congdon, Benjamin.....36,	70	" Frances Emogene.....153,	156
" Eliza.....	70	" Marcy Stone.....	153
" Hannah.....70,	71	Dryden, Bridget.....	25
" John.....	70	" Sir Erasmus.....	25
" Joseph.....	70	Dunn, Rhoda.....	75
" Martha.....	70	" Richard.....	11
" Mary.....	70	" Samuel.....	11
" Phebe.....	70	Dyer, George.....	41
" Sarah.....	70	" Rebecca.....	69
" Thomas.....	70	Edmund, Annie Louisa.....	136
Cook, Thomas B.....	18	" Hiram Arnold.....	136
Cooke, Annie Elizabeth.....	175	" John T.....	136
Cooper, Calvin.....	104	Edwards, John.....	119
" George.....	105	" Rev. John H.....	119
" Hannah Beulah.....	104	" Lucinda.....	119
Corbin, Martha.....	56	" William Henry.....	120
Corey, Betsey.....	150	Elliott, Albert.....	85
" John.....	150	" Hannah.....	114
" Phebe.....	150	" Josie E.....	85
Cory, John.....	119	Ellis, Allen.....	172
" Lucinda.....	119	" Augustus.....	172
" Polly.....119,	127	" Betsey Ann.....173,	174
Cottrell, Ida.....	55	" Caleb Allen.....	173
Crombe, Carrie L.....	170	" Charles Slocum.....172,	173
" Charles T.....	169	" Clark.....	173

	Page.		Page.
Ellis, Desire.....	172	Gaige, Nora.....	158
"  Elsa.....	116	Gardner, Amos Le Valley.....	35
"  Hannah.....	173	"  Annie English.....	143
"  John.....	173	"  Barton.....	94
"  John Allen.....	173	"  Benjamin C.....	182
"  L. A.....	100	"  Betsey Ann.....	94
"  Lydia Ann.....	173	"  Clarke.....	94
"  Olive Melissa.....	173	"  Elizabeth.....	183
"  Roxie.....	173	"  Ann Eliza.....	140
"  Willard.....	173	"  Frank Avery.....	143
England, Elizabeth.....	8	"  Hannah Josephine.....	35
"  William.....	8	"  Hattie Catharine.....	35
Ensign, Elizabeth.....	94	"  Irving S.....	104
"  Sarah Ann.....	94	"  Rev. John.....	161
Fairbanks, Annie.....	81	"  John Gould.....	35
Farnum, Betsey N.....	102	"  Lizzie Earle.....	35
Fenner, Eleanor.....	31	"  Lucian M. W.....	35
"  Ida.....	123	"  Louis Potter.....	32
"  James.....	123	"  Margaret.....	61
"  Gov. James.....	161	"  Mehitable.....	182
"  Jeremiah.....	123	"  Mercy.....	161, 163
"  Susan A.....	34	"  Nathaniel.....	140
Ferguson, Mary J.....	34	"  Olive.....	161
Ferrell, Eugene.....	63	"  Oliver.....	61
Fifield, Moses, Jr.....	71	"  Polly.....	45, 93
Fitch, Bessie E.....	112	"  Robert.....	161
"  Charles G.....	112	"  Robert T.....	162, 163, 164
"  Charles H.....	112	"  Sarah.....	182
"  Frank A.....	112	"  Simeon.....	93
"  Lillian E.....	112	"  Stephen.....	163
Fleake, Lottie Lee.....	65	"  Stephen Bailey.....	163
"  Reuben Thomas.....	65	"  Thomas Clarke.....	32
"  Winfield S.....	65	"  Thomas Martin.....	32
Foote, Elias.....	71	"  Waity Ann.....	137
"  Ethel Wyman.....	71	"  Willet.....	143
Foster, Ellen.....	64	"  Willet Arnold.....	143
"  Irving.....	158	Gay, _____.....	136
Fry, Abbie G.....	57	Geer, Frank W.....	112
"  Joseph.....	57	"  John.....	112
"  Louis William.....	57	"  Samuel L.....	112
"  Maria.....	129	Gilberts, Ada E.....	66
"  Maud Evelyn.....	57	"  George.....	66
"  Sally.....	129	"  Harry.....	66
"  Samuel.....	129	"  Henry.....	66
"  Thomas.....	13	Gilmore, Jessie.....	181
"  William G.....	57	Glenn, Cora Amy.....	180
Gaige, Arthur.....	158	"  George T.....	180
"  Lillian.....	158	Goddard, Edward Waters.....	100

	Page.		Page.
Goddard, Elisha Waters.....	100	Greene, Daniel.....	69
" Stillman Bailey.....	100	" Diana.....	40
Godfrey, Catharine.....	24	" Eld. Elisha.....	39, 51
" John.....	24, 25	" Estelle A.....	113
" May.....	21	" Eunice.....	114
" Mary.....	24, 25	" Ezra.....	69
Goff, Abner.....	21, 28	" Fanny.....	145
" Daniel.....	28	" George Clarke.....	69
" Phebe.....	28	" Gideon.....	59, 114, 129
" Rebecca.....	28	" Jennie.....	69
Goodrich, Rev. A.....	118	" John Lawton.....	69
Goodspeed, Emma.....	159	" Joseph.....	41
Goodwin, Arthur Prentice.....	156	" Lawton.....	69
" Celia Williams.....	156	" Lena.....	69
" Florence Clayton.....	79	" Lucy.....	69, 116, 177
" George Clayton.....	79	" Lydia A.....	113, 116
" William T.....	152, 156	" Mary.....	27, 29, 114, 129
Gordon, Maggie D.....	180	" Mary Antoinette.....	144, 145
Gorton, Caroline T.....	165	" Mary Eliza.....	129
" Job.....	165	" Minnie F. I.....	113
" Elder John.....	52	" Mercy Adelaide.....	144, 145
" John A.....	34	" Pardon.....	178
" Levi R.....	34	" Phebe Maria.....	129
" Louisa.....	34	" Philip.....	41
" Mary.....	34	" Rebecca.....	29
" Patience.....	36	" Ruth.....	38
" Phebe.....	69	" Sarah Card.....	69
" Samuel Potter.....	33	" Eld. Stafford.....	58, 116
" Susan.....	34	" Susannah.....	69
" William H.....	34	" Thomas.....	38
Gould, John Chace.....	35	" Waity.....	26
" Lizzie Earle.....	35	" William Ray.....	69
" Ruth Burr.....	35, 36	Gude, Charles Frederick.....	118
Graham, William.....	94	Hale, Betsy Ann.....	169
Graves, Dorothy.....	20	" Mason W.....	169
" Richard.....	20	Hall, Anna.....	82
Gray, Frank.....	33	" Caleb.....	82, 116
Greene, Aaron C.....	113	" Cynthia.....	145
" Amos.....	116	" Elizabeth.....	46, 116
" Arthur.....	69	" Edmund.....	165
" Arthur A.....	113	" Lydia Ann.....	154, 160
" Asenath.....	178	" Mercy R.....	179
" Benjamin.....	144	" Oliver.....	49
" Betsey.....	178	" Prof. ....	86
" Rev. Caleb.....	59	" Rhoda.....	116
" Calvin.....	40	" Robert.....	46
" Charles.....	41	" Sarah.....	46
" Clarke.....	69	Hamilton, Sylvester P.....	134

	Page.		Page.
Hamilton, Virginia M.....	134	Holden, Sarah.....	133
Hammond, Elizabeth.....	39	"    Silas.....	133
Harrington, Angeline H.....	125	Holland, Benjamin Frank.....	118
"    Carr.....	81	Holly, Elizabeth.....	183
"    Cynthia.....	81	Holmes, John.....	33
"    George.....	82	"    Mary A.....	111
"    Job.....	30, 81	Holt, Rev. W. S.....	169
"    John.....	153, 156	Hopkins, —.....	82
"    Lydia.....	82	"    Charles W.....	6, 162
"    Myrtie.....	153, 156	"    Hannah C. (Bailey).....	6, 162
"    Mary.....	81	"    Pardon.....	162, 163
"    Rev. Paul.....	80	"    Samuel.....	21
"    Samuel.....	82	"    William Palmer.....	163
"    Slocum.....	82	Horton, Ellen M.....	43
Hartshorn, Annie.....	181	Houghton, Alexander.....	84
Hastings, Joseph.....	81	"    Harry Alexander.....	84
Hathaway, Caleb.....	29	"    James Elbert.....	84
"    Isaac.....	20	"    Winifred Augustus.....	84
"    Job.....	20	Howard, Charles Bernon.....	131
"    Nathan.....	29	"    Charles Taylor.....	131
Havens, Mary.....	21, 127	"    Frederick Nightingale.....	131
"    Robert.....	21	"    Gov. Henry.....	131
"    Waity.....	150	Hoxsie, Abby Frances.....	174
Hazelton, Charles.....	8	"    Annie Elizabeth.....	175
Healey, Ada.....	77	"    Antoinette Allen.....	174, 175
"    Peter D.....	185	"    Benjamin Hanson.....	176
Heath, Frederick.....	54	"    Benjamin R.....	173, 175, 176
"    Hawley E.....	54	"    Bessie May.....	176
"    William.....	54	"    Betsey Ann.....	174
Henry, Annie Burnside.....	130	"    Charles Slocum.....	175
"    Benjamin C. Place.....	67	"    Edwin Brainard.....	176
"    Frederick Leroy.....	67	"    Elizabeth.....	173
"    Harris.....	129	"    Emma F.....	175
"    Harris E.....	129	"    Frank Allen.....	176
"    Ida Estelle.....	130	"    Frank Lowell.....	177
"    Matilda.....	129	"    George Bronson.....	176
"    Mary Greene.....	130, 131	"    Hannah.....	69
"    Phebe M.....	129	"    Harriet Louisa.....	176
Herfoot, Rev. Dr.....	118	"    Henry Clay.....	174, 176, 177
Herndon, William.....	77	"    Joseph.....	173
Herrick, James P.....	103	"    Joseph W.....	174, 175
"    John Perry.....	103	"    Mary Elizabeth.....	176
"    Mary A.....	103	"    Susan Evelyn.....	177
"    William.....	103	Hoyle, Elizabeth S.....	140
Hicks, Gabriel.....	7	"    Harry.....	140
Higgins, Jennie.....	149	Hubbard, Tacey.....	93
Hill, Eld. Nathan.....	62	James, Annie.....	159
Holcomb, Lillie.....	64	"    Maria.....	178

	Page.		Page.
Jenne, Antoinette Elizabeth.....	184	Johnson, Susan J.....	65
" Harvey A.....	184	" Thomas C.....	63, 64
Jerauld, James.....	29	" Willard B.....	64
Johnson, Ada.....	65	" William Albert.....	181
" Albert.....	63	Jones, Henry A.....	113
" Amasa.....	29	Jordan, ———.....	42
" Amey.....	30	Joslin, Mary Ann.....	145
" Belle.....	181	Kemp, Ann.....	105
" Bertha.....	181	Kennedy, Amelia Ann.....	148
" Caleb.....	62, 63, 64	" Charles D.....	148
" Caleb Le Valley.....	29, 33, 34	" Richard.....	148
" Caroline.....	109	" Richard R.....	148
" Catharine.....	65	Kenyon, Daniel Clapp.....	73
" Clayton Henry.....	181	" George C.....	73
" Elisha.....	15	Kimball, Annie.....	77
" Elizabeth.....	38	" Daniel.....	77
" Ernest Randall.....	181	" George.....	77, 78
" Foster D.....	64	" Isabel.....	77
" Frank.....	65	" Olive.....	78
" Frank Lewis.....	181	King, Frank.....	80
" George W.....	63	" Lucinda.....	119
" Grace.....	35	Kinney, Martin V. B.....	165
" Hannah.....	64	Knapp, Mrs. George.....	53
" Hannah Josephine.....	35	Knight, Mary.....	38
" Harold H.....	64	Ladd, Mary Ann.....	135
" Harty P.....	60	Locke, Elder Ellet.....	70
" Hattie M.....	65	" Eva.....	128
" Helen A.....	64	" Henry Nelson.....	128
" Henry D.....	181	" Isora.....	128
" Isaac.....	28	" Mosier.....	128
" Israel.....	29	Lamson, Sylvanus.....	153, 157
" Joseph N. W.....	29, 34	Longley, Henry G.....	108
" Joseph Gardner.....	35	Lanphear, Harris.....	165
" Levi.....	29, 33	" Henry Nathan.....	165
" Mary.....	30, 63, 65, 73	" Sylvia Waverly.....	165
" Mary A.....	65	Lawton, Grace.....	10
" Mary Eliza.....	33	" Harriet A.....	32
" Mary Evelyn.....	181, 182	" Lelia Marden.....	107
" Mary Frances.....	64	" Thomas.....	8, 10
" Mercy Ann.....	30	Lee, Dr. ———.....	89
" Nellie.....	65	Le Valley, Amey.....	29
" Nellie E.....	64	" Benjamin.....	29
" Phebe A.....	63, 64, 65	" Mary.....	29
" Roxie Carrie.....	181	" Mercy.....	29
" Ruth E.....	63, 66	" Michael.....	21, 28, 29
" Samuel.....	73	" Peter.....	28
" Sarah J.....	34	Lewellen, Arthur W.....	171
" Susan.....	38	" Elsie A.....	171



	Page.		Page.
Lewellen, Hattie M.....	171	Meeker, Mary.....	53
“ James .....	171	Marks, Miriam.....	46
“ Laura .....	171	Markesby, Annie.....	38
“ William Edgar.....	171	Marsh, ———.....	82
Lewis, Albert Bailey.....	178	Martin, Albert.....	109
“ Caroline Mary.....	180	“ Amey Whipple.....	109
“ Esther .....	167	“ Hezekiah.....	82
“ Hannah.....	69, 179	“ Polly.....	82
“ Hannah R.....	180, 181	Matteson, Abbie.....	178
“ Hattie G.....	180	“ Amey.....	177
“ Jacob.....	58, 179, 180	“ Burrill.....	145
“ Job .....	179	“ Clara B.....	178
“ Lucy.....	69, 116, 177	“ Cynthia.....	145
“ Lydia.....	116	“ Eason.....	30, 31
“ Margaret.....	69	“ Edmund.....	39
“ Olive E.....	178	“ Hall.....	177
“ Oliver.....	180	“ Hannah.....	8
“ Randall.....	58	“ Henry.....	8
“ Sarah E.....	178	“ Ida.....	31
“ Seth Brown.....	177	“ John Brown.....	39
“ Stafford.....	69	“ John S.....	178
“ Thomas.....	69, 116, 177	“ Lucinda.....	122
“ Dr. William A.....	86, 180	“ Maria.....	178
Lillibridge, Benjamin.....	159	“ Mary A.....	31
“ Clark.....	158	“ Matilda.....	129
“ Rev. David.....	158	“ Phebe.....	113
“ Lydia Ann.....	162	“ Phebe Jane.....	31
“ Marcia.....	158	“ Polly.....	121
“ Robert.....	159	“ Ray.....	39
“ Thomas.....	159	“ Rowland.....	39
Lindsey, Seraphine W.....	67	“ Sarah.....	46, 177
Lippett, Joseph.....	26	“ Theodore Valverda.....	145
Long, Mary.....	20	“ Thomas.....	178
Lyon, William A.....	180	“ Welthan.....	39
Macreading, Earl Hammond.....	134	Matthewson, Ezra Francis.....	31
“ Frank.....	134	“ John T.....	31
Moffatt, Mary.....	159	“ Walter Earle.....	31
Magoon, Benjamin S.....	167	McCord, R. W.....	94
“ Esther.....	167	McCoy, A. R.....	100
“ Eva Waterman.....	167	McFarlan, Charles.....	77
“ Lewis R.....	167	Merrill, N. A.....	100
Maguire, Clarence.....	84	Merriss, Anna.....	184
“ John.....	84	“ Roxie A.....	184
Manchester, Elizabeth.....	11	“ William.....	184
“ George.....	11	Miller, Cornelius.....	75
“ Eld. Thomas.....	51, 88	“ John Potter.....	40
Marbury, Catharine.....	25	“ Nancy.....	105
“ Rev. Francis.....	25	“ Nathan.....	52

	Page.		Page.
Miller, Roby.....	52	Page, Elmer Ellsworth.....	130
" Sarah Amanda.....	40	" Edith Estella.....	130
" Sarah G.....	39	" Lester Curtis.....	130
Miner, Charles.....	34	" Raymond Henry.....	130
Mon, Susan.....	77	" Dr. Warren Ellis.....	130
Money, Peter.....	17	" William T.....	130
Monkhouse Mark.....	77	Palmer, Amos.....	106, 109
Moore, Bartholomew Philip Bailey	184	" Artlissa.....	109
" Dr. Thomas.....	89	" Betsey.....	127
Moredock, Betsey Ann.....	169	" Julia E.....	111
" William.....	169	" Melissa.....	106, 109
Moran, John.....	149	" Noah.....	127
Mowry, Sarah F.....	34	" Phebe A.....	163
Munyan, Emory.....	138	" Polly.....	127
" Olive.....	138	" Samuel.....	106
" Oscar.....	138	Parker, Catharine.....	28
Murphy, Rebecca Allison.....	153, 158	Parsons, Elizabeth.....	8
Myrick, Mildred.....	147	" Frank.....	85
Nettleton, Chauncey.....	54	" Grace.....	8, 9
Nevitt, Sarah E.....	141	" Hannah.....	9
Newcomb, Addie E.....	167	" Hugh.....	8, 9
Newell, William Atwood.....	118	" Mary A.....	85
Nicholas, Lenora.....	171	Partello, Annie Lena.....	172
Nichols, Ambrose.....	59	" Charles A.....	170
" Edwin W.....	184	" Eleazer B.....	172
" George Dawley.....	184	" Ella J.....	170, 171
" Hannah.....	164	" Frank Mason.....	172
" Ishmael.....	108	" Hannah E.....	170, 171
" Jonathan.....	24	" John H.....	170
" Joseph.....	24, 184	" Joseph W.....	170, 171
" Lucetta.....	59	" Lillie Bell.....	170
" Mark Sisson.....	184	" Lillie Leanora.....	172
" Penelope Wilson.....	184	" Lloyd E.....	171
" William.....	59	" Minnie Feadora.....	172
Nickols, Jon.....	13	" Phebe Adaline.....	172
" Thomas.....	13	" William Henry.....	172
Norton, Mabel.....	33	Payson, Frank Greene.....	130
Nye, John.....	41	" Gertrude Harris.....	130
" Sallie.....	41	" Lillian Howard.....	130
Osborne, Annie B.....	143	" Willis H.....	129
Olin, John.....	36	Peckham, Rev. Pelcg.....	117
" Phebe.....	21, 36	Perkins, Elizabeth.....	183
" Susannah.....	36	" Hannah Caroline.....	176
Ormsbee, Caroline.....	148	" Jabez.....	183
" Edith.....	148	" John T.....	176
" Henry.....	148	" Susan Ann.....	183
Orton, Sarah.....	95	Phillips, Abby Woodmansee.....	102
Page, Albert.....	34	" Amey Whipple.....	101, 108

	Page.		Page.
Phillips, Artissa .....	101, 106, 109	Potter, Georgianna .....	32
" Benjamin L .....	102	" Giles .....	60
" Betsey Elizabeth .....	101, 104	" Harriet Irving .....	33
" Carleton Napoleon .....	103	" Hattie .....	33
" Caroline .....	101	" Henry .....	33
" Caroline Southward .....	101, 109	" Irving .....	33
" Dolly B .....	103	" Julian .....	33
" Gardner Bailey, M. D. ....	102, 103	" Louis Kossuth .....	31
" George .....	102	" Lowry .....	30
" Honora .....	33	" Lowry Russell .....	30, 32
" James Farman .....	102	" Luella Fenner .....	31, 32
" Joseph Bailey .....	104	" Mabel Vaughn .....	32
" Mary .....	101	" Mary Amanda .....	30
" Mary Adelaide .....	101	" Mary Russell .....	33
" Palmer Gardner .....	101, 102	" Russell .....	30
" Perry Bailey .....	101, 103	" Sabra .....	105
" Perry Simon .....	102, 103	" Samuel .....	33
" Sarah Bailey .....	102, 103	" William .....	60
" Sally Ann .....	101, 106	Prentice, Charles .....	152, 155
" Samuel .....	101	" Minnie Rebecca .....	152, 156
" Simon .....	101	Putnam, General .....	72
" William .....	103	Randall, Amelia Ann .....	148
Pierce, Jeremiah .....	13	" Fanny .....	53
" Susannah .....	36	" Richard .....	148
Pitcher, Luella Augusta .....	127	Rathbun, Phebe .....	116, 150
" William .....	127	Read, Henry .....	103
Place, Algernon Webster .....	67	Remington, Annie .....	80
" Benjamin C .....	66	" Etta .....	80
" Harriet Immogene .....	67	" Henry .....	80
" Henry Herbert .....	67	" John A .....	61
" Herbert Benjamin .....	67	" John Francis .....	61
" John A .....	66	" Joseph H .....	80
" Joseph Jeremiah .....	66	Reynolds, Albert Chadsey .....	71
" Julian Emerson .....	66	" Amey W .....	55
" Lillian Josephine .....	67	" Amos .....	168
" Phebe .....	66	" Dolly B .....	102
" Phebe Nellie .....	67	" Emma .....	71
" Rachel .....	66	" Eunice .....	168
" Thomas .....	66	" Francis .....	168
Pollard, Ezra .....	66	" Hannah .....	168
Potter, Albert .....	60	" Henry .....	168
" Amey Arnold .....	32	" James .....	168
" Antoinette Arnold .....	31	" John J .....	70, 71
" Cora .....	33	" Joseph Congdon .....	71
" Daniel Edmond .....	33	" Joseph W .....	71
" Edmund .....	30, 31	" Mary .....	71
" Frederick .....	33	" Mehitable .....	168
" Freeborn .....	60	" Ralph .....	71

	Page.		Page.
Reynolds, William .....	73	Saunders, Bertha Lucy.....	124
Rhodes, C. C.....	150	" Byron Alvin.....	124
" Daniel R.....52,	53	" Charles Allen.....	124
" Capt. Holden.....52,	53	" Emma Maria.....	124
" Polly Bailey.....	53	" Frank Elmer.....	124
" Samuel R.....	53	" Henry.....	124
" Susannah.....52,	53	" Irving Eben.....	124
Rice, Caroline Elizabeth.....	54	" Jannette.....	124
" Charles.....53,	54	" Nathaniel Seth.....	124
" Harriet Newell.....	54	" William Henry.....	124
" Jeremiah.....53,	54	Sawyer, Clifford.....	157
" Jeremiah Bailey.....	53	" Jonas.....	153
" John.....	53	" Jonas Newton.....	157
" John Mondon.....	53	" Lucius Clyde.....	157
" Maria.....	54	" Lucius E.....153,	157
" Phebe.....	53	" Patience Silene.....	157
" Randall.....	53	" Roy.....	157
" Susan.....	54	" Sarah.....	153
Richardson, Dr. ....	149	" Sarah C.....	157
" Elizabeth Almy.....	149	" Thomas Sylvanus.....153,	157
" Emily G.....	84	Scott, .....	123
" Joseph.....	149	" Betsey W.....	134
" Mary Jane.....	149	" Catharine.....	25
" William Bailey.....	149	" John.....	25
Ripley, Sarah Elizabeth.....	163	" Mary.....	25
Rockwell, Curtis.....153,	157	" Rebecca.....	25
" Eugene.....153,	157	" Richard.....	25
" Roy.....153,	157	Sealey, Joseph Freeborn.....	170
" Sarah C.....	157	Sears, Ann Eliza.....	98
Rose, Ambrose H.....	121	Selden, Rilla.....	116
" George A.....	121	Sharpe, Alice Maude.....	160
" Jennie Vera.....	121	Sheffield, Edward.....	172
" Walter L.....	121	" Grace.....	172
Rowe, Daniel A.....	64	" Phebe Bailey.....	172
" Elford M.....64,	65	Sheldon, James.....	49
" Ellen J.....	64	Sherman, Nellie.....	133
" Lettie B.....	64	Shippee, Rev. Charles.....	170
" Louie Estelle.....	65	" Mary.....	79
" Orcelia M.....	64	" Thomas.....21,	36
" Stanley.....	65	Sillers, Agnes.....	56
Ryder Charles.....	76	Simmons, Abby L.....	66
Salisbury, Beatrice.....	147	Sisson, Antoinette Elizabeth.183,	184
" Charles.....	146	" Betsey.....	178
" Edward Joslin.....	147	" Clarke.....	183
" Everett E.....	147	" Elizabeth.....	183
" Harold Preston.....	147	" James Clarke.....	183
" Laura B.....	147	" James Gardner.....	183
Saunders, Albert Eugene.....	124	" Louise Josephine.....183,	184

	Page.		Page.
Slocum, Charlotte.....	173	Spooner, Patience.....	138, 139
"  Desire.....	172	Stafford, Diadama.....	21, 24
"  Jeremiah.....	69	"  Thomas.....	24
Smalley, M. M.....	115	Stearns, Andrew J.....	108
Smith, Albert Marcus.....	85	"  Mrs. R. M.....	54
"  Alfred Newton.....	85	Stetson, Frank.....	114
"  Benoni.....	84, 85	"  George.....	114, 115
"  Carrie Louise.....	85	"  James Nathaniel.....	114, 115
"  Catharine.....	65	"  Leroy E.....	114, 115
"  Clara Loomis.....	137	"  Nannie E.....	114
"  Dwight.....	137	"  Waity A.....	115
"  Emily S.....	118	Stillman, Amey.....	44
"  Frank Bailey.....	85, 86	"  Arthur.....	92
"  Jared H.....	136	"  Duane B.....	92
"  Julia.....	136	"  Rev. Edwin.....	74, 75
"  Lorena A.....	137	"  Ethan.....	91
"  Mary Ann.....	83, 84, 85	"  Gideon.....	74
"  Mary Emma.....	85	"  John T.....	91
"  Minda.....	118	"  Joseph.....	44
"  Nelson B.....	137	"  Orson.....	92
"  Susie Bailey.....	85	Stone, Amey.....	110
Southwick, Eva Berry.....	179	"  Sarah.....	150
"  Francis Bailey.....	179	Straight, Aaron.....	41, 42, 186
"  Francis R.....	179	"  Abbie.....	44
"  John.....	179	"  Albert A.....	43
Spellman, Joseph.....	69	"  Allen.....	41, 42
Spencer, Adella.....	92	"  Charles.....	121
"  Anna.....	79	"  Charles T.....	43
"  Osmer.....	92	"  Dilly.....	41
"  Eli Stillman.....	92	"  Erastus A.....	120
"  Elizabeth.....	22, 173	"  Frank.....	42
"  Herbert.....	92	"  Hannah.....	20
"  Huldah Evelyn.....	56	"  Harriet.....	42
"  Job.....	51	"  Henry.....	20
"  Julia.....	92	"  James L.....	42
"  Leah.....	73	"  John T.....	42, 43, 185, 186
"  Mary Bailey.....	51	"  Laura A.....	43
"  Mehitable.....	182	"  Lucy A.....	121
"  Mickale.....	13	"  Mary.....	20, 36, 41
"  Dr. Nathan.....	92	"  Oliver C.....	121
"  Orson.....	92	"  Rebecca.....	20
"  Dea. Richard.....	56	"  Remington.....	45
"  Thomas.....	12, 13, 22	"  Rhoda.....	41
"  William.....	28	"  Sarah.....	41
Spink, Eliza Ann.....	70	"  Solomon.....	41
"  George.....	70	Sullivan, Hattie Agnes.....	177
Spooner, George.....	139	Sutton, _____.....	9
"  Mary.....	139	"  Jennie.....	76

	Page.		Page.
Sweet, Albert.....	164	Tillinghast, Lois.....	87
“ Anna A.....	135	“ Mary.....	114, 129, 139
“ Anna I.....	127	“ Mercy.....	161, 162
“ Anthia.....	79	“ Pardon.....	13, 17
“ Celia.....	178	“ Elder Pardon.....	150
“ Clarisa.....	164	“ Phebe.....	40
“ Edwin.....	105	“ Rebecca T.....	111
“ Elizabeth Avery.....	144	“ Elder Thomas.....	39, 68, 78, 169
“ Jesse Brown.....	144	Todd, Rev. J. M.....	91
“ Rachel.....	27	Tourgee, Adaline.....	69
“ Richard.....	27	Towne, Mrs. ———.....	115
“ Sarah E.....	164	“ Preston D.....	115
“ William Howard.....	144	Trainor, Catharine.....	76
Talmadge, Henry.....	148	Tripp, William Henry.....	147
Tarbox, Ann Myrtilla.....	78, 79	Underwood, Sarah P.....	153, 158
“ Charles Anthony Eldredge.....	78, 79	Vaughan, Alice.....	81, 150
“ Clarence Eldredge.....	78	“ Antoinette Arnold.....	31
“ Daniel W.....	78	“ Clarisa.....	164
“ Frederick.....	79	“ Christopher.....	69
“ Jessie.....	78	“ David.....	51
“ Joseph.....	78	“ John.....	150
“ Mrs. Joseph.....	81	“ Lauriston.....	58
“ Joseph Matteson.....	78, 79	“ Lillian E.....	58
“ Phebe Maria.....	78, 79	“ Mary.....	26
“ William.....	22	“ Mary Bailey.....	51
“ William H.....	78	“ Susan.....	150
Taylor, Peter.....	141	Waite, Abby.....	116
“ William.....	80	“ Lois.....	87, 110
Teft, ———.....	82	“ Mehitable.....	168
Tibbets, Eunice.....	168	“ Phebe.....	38
“ Hannah.....	168	“ William.....	25
“ Peleg.....	168	Wall, Susannah.....	53
“ Elizabeth.....	62	Wallen, Cynthia.....	105
Tibbetts, Sally Williams.....		Warner, Edgar M.....	154
Tillinghast, Abigail.....	42	“ Frances Lester.....	160
“ Dr. Allen.....	87, 138	“ Gertrude Chandler.....	160
“ Andrew T.....	112	“ Jane E.....	154
“ Amey.....	42	“ John A. Carpenter.....	160
“ Angeline A.....	43	Waterman, Albert.....	80
“ Judge Benj.....	40	“ Arthur.....	81
“ Dorcas Tabitha.....	113	“ Byron.....	80
“ Edwin N.....	112	“ Eliza Olney.....	166
“ Elizabeth.....	116	“ George.....	81
“ Evangeline H.....	85, 87	“ Helen.....	80
“ George A.....	112	“ Laura.....	80
“ John.....	14	“ Madeline.....	81
“ Rev. John.....	116, 182	“ Sarah Fiske.....	166, 167
		“ Stephen.....	166

	Page.		Page.
Waterman, Stephen Holden.....	166	Wilbour, Susan.....	33
" Thomas.....	166	Wilcox, Albert B.....	113
" Walter Day.....	167	" Amey A.....	111, 113
Wattles, Evaline A.....	95	" Anna B.....	111
Weaver, Daniel.....	40	" Annie P.....	112
" Diana.....	40	" Carrie B.....	113
" Hannah.....	62	" Christopher G.....	34
" Joseph.....	14	" Ellen J.....	111, 112
" Sarah.....	177	" Hattie M.....	113
" Sarah B.....	179	" John L.....	111
Webb, Jeremiah.....	39	" John R.....	111
" Robe.....	37	" Julia E.....	111, 112
Weeden, Caleb.....	51	" Lemuel T.....	110, 111
" Edmund.....	51	" Lillian B.....	112
" Harriet Frances.....	120	" Mary A.....	113
Wells, Susan Elizabeth.....	103	" Nathaniel B.....	111
West, Louisa.....	156	" Potter S.....	110
Westcott, Susannah.....	69	" Rosie.....	111, 112
Wheeler, A. T.....	100	" Seth B.....	110, 111
White, Rachel.....	75	" Waitey A.....	111
" Susie.....	133	" William N. J.....	111, 113
" William H.....	133	" William R.....	113
Whitford, Angeretta W.....	61	Wiley, Adam C.....	182
" Caleb Bailey.....	59, 60	" Arthur Johnson.....	182
" Carmi.....	36, 59	" William Elmer.....	182
" Charles Carmi.....	60	Wilkinson, Brownell.....	106, 107
" Charles W.....	61	" Charles De Witt Clinton...	107
" Dellila.....	60	" Frank Marshall.....	107, 108
" Eliza.....	68	" John Brownell.....	107
" Hattie L.....	61	" Mary Hannah.....	107, 108
" Jeremiah Bailey.....	59, 60	" Sarah Elizabeth.....	107, 108
" Jeremiah N.....	61	" Tabitha Caroline.....	107, 108
" Julia E.....	61	Williams, Abigail.....	12
" Lena M.....	61	" Alden W.....	153, 158
" Mary.....	58, 73	" Amos Carpenter.....	152, 155
" Mercy Waterman.....	60	" Ann Elizabeth.....	158
" Olive L.....	61	" Ann Maria.....	152, 155
" Phebe.....	59, 60	" Byram.....	154, 159
" Reuben.....	36, 58	" Byram W.....	154
" William Bailey.....	58, 59	" Eva B.....	105
" Susannah.....	59	" Elisha.....	104
" William Harris.....	59	" Elizabeth.....	154
Whitman, —.....	81	" Frank.....	105
" Alice.....	150	" Georgianna.....	105
" Amey.....	131, 132	" Josephine.....	105
" L. H.....	34	" Lewis Edward.....	152, 155, 156
" Sophia Ann.....	68	" Lewis Henry.....	156
Whiton, —.....	114	" Mabel.....	105

	Page.		Page.
Williams, Nancy.....	154	Wood, George G.....	76
“ Orrin.....	152, 155	“ Gilbert.....	43
“ Sarah Jane.....	105	“ Henry.....	43
Wood, ———.....	42	“ Henry P.....	170
“ Alanson.....	76	“ Isabel.....	81
“ Albert.....	76	“ Mary.....	20
“ Abbie.....	43	“ Whitman L.....	43
“ Angina.....	180	“ William.....	8
“ Ann.....	76	Woodmansee, Martha.....	104
“ Edwin.....	77	“ Samuel.....	104
“ Edward.....	135	Yago, Sarah E.....	107
“ Elmer E.....	135	Young, Ella F.....	121
“ Emma.....	77	“ James.....	37
“ Franklin S.....	81	“ Sarah.....	38
“ George Granville.....	76		



## ERRATA.

---

- Page 8, 4th line. Elizabeth should read Grace.  
" 53, 17th " Polly should read Phebe.  
" 66, 4th " from bottom of page. Rachel (Card) Place  
should read Rachel (Cady) Place.  
" 111, 3d " from bottom of page. Ellen J. Wilcox should  
read Ella J. Wilcox.  
" 156, 3d " Wm. D. Goodwin should read Wm. T. Good-  
win.

### OMITTED FROM INDEX.

- Arnold, George Ralph.....Page 136  
" Hiram Leroy William..... " 136

89063009039



✓

B89063009039A